GENERAL INDEX.

A.

A. B., 288, 289.
A. B. C., 157.
....., ... (Alex. de la Torio), 577.
Abbeville, 83, 203, 536.
....., letter dated from, 469.
....., priests at, 134, 488, 539.
....., travellers to or from, 134, 388, 470.
Abbot, Leonard, 525.
Abbots-Langley, 555.
Abbs, Thos., commission to, 136.
Abedenella, Father, 356.
Abergavenny, 564.
....., barony of, 163, 404.
....., barons of, pedigree of, 404.
....., Lord, *see* Nevill.
Abermaed, resident at, 124.
Abermarles, letter dated from, 363.
Abingdon, Mr., 388.
....., ..., wife of, 470, 471.
Acland, Hugh, justice of peace, 187.
Acle Manor, Norfolk, 525.
Acosta, Josephus, 67.
Acton, Capt. Thos., 76.
Acton, co. Chester, 525.
Adams, Robt., 207, 346, 347, 366.
....., ..., abstract by, 378.
....., ..., grant to, 553.
....., ..., letters of, 207, 349, 365, 366.
....., ..., plan by, 350.
....., Theophilus, 6.
....., ..., bill of complaint of, 127.
....., ..., grant to, 554.
Adderbury, co. Lincoln, 565.
....., ..., free school in, 565.
Adelantado, the (Xaviere, Peter de), 496; *see also* Castile, Adelantado of.
Admiral, 232.
....., Lord High, *see* Howard, Lord Charles.
....., Rear, 2.
....., Vice, 232, 249, 272, 318.
Admiralty, 77, 98, 232, 250, 572.
..... Commissioners, articles directed to, 77.
....., Court of, 8, 10, 15, 131, 221, 295, 314, 449.
Admiralty—*cont.*
....., Court of, causes in, 148, 168, 221, 249, 250, 251, 295.
....., ..., document dated from, 61.
....., ..., judges of, 387, 572; *see also* Cæsar, Dr. Julius.
....., ..., officers of, 24, 48, 132, 449.
....., ..., orders of, 221.
....., ..., treasurer of, 132.
Adulphe, the (ship), 44.
Advantage, the (ship), 5, 281, 324.
Adventurers, *see* Merchant Adventurers.
Advice, the (ship), 176.
Adye, Jno., survey by, 10.
Africa, 163, 376, 425.
Agard, Mr., 459.
Agatha, Conde de, *see* Castile, Adelantado of.
Agnus Dei, 29.
Ailif, Rich., letter of, 297.
....., ..., paper by, 297.
Aishe, co. Suffolk, 129.
Aishehurst, Alex., 142.
Aishley, John, 126.
Aken, Sir John, 108.
Albanese Captain, 436.
Albert of Austria, Cardinal and Archduke, 49.
Alchemy, 376, 377, 558.
....., papers relating to, 66, 163, 269, 303, 422, 423, 435.
Aldby, Norfolk, residents at, 498.
Aldegonde, Sir, 48.
Alderkirk, lease of lands in, 523.
Aldermanbury, London, 569.
Aldersey, Foulke, mayor of Chester, letter of, 569.
Aldersgate Street, London, 19.
Aldington, Kent, park and manor of, 147.
Aldridge, Wm., 556.
Aldworth, Thos., 524.
....., ..., mayor of Bristol, letter of, 347.
Ale or beer, 5, 6, 57, 71, 72, 175, 420.
....., export of, 115, 136 (2), 192, 311, 324, 508, 574, 575.
....., ..., licences for, 4, 371, 406, 416, 549.
..... houses, 158, 159, 572.

Alençon, Duke of, or Monsieur, (Francis of Valois), 257, 399.
Alesham, Norfolk, 557.
Alexander, Robert, licence for, 483.
Alexandro, merchant, 101.
Alfarthing, Wandsworth, lease of the manor of, 482.
Alfrey, Jno., 316, 317.
....., ..., examinations of, 317, 318.
Alicant, 257.
Aliens (strangers), 131, 337, 340, 359, 361, 398, 445, 449, 523; *see also* Foreigners.
....., ..., licences for, 130 (13).
....., ..., taxes or customs paid by, 195, 196 (2), 225, 227, 415.
Alincourt, Mons., governor of Pontoise, 237.
Alkaster Malbush, Yorkshire, lease of the parsonage of, 137.
Allatt, Rob., 85, 160, 161.
....., ..., letters of, 33, 38, 47 (2).
Allegiance, oath of, 364.
....., ..., consent to take, 305, 530.
....., ..., refusal to take, 483, 484, 509.
Allen, Alice, 468 (2).
....., ..., brothers and sisters of, 468.
....., Hugh, Bishop of Ferns, 96.
....., John, 468.
....., Richard, 468.
....., Robert, 468.
....., Thos., merchant, 175.
....., Wm., 136, 180, 468, 494.
....., Dr. or Cardinal William, 14, 15, 32, 33, 39 (2), 40, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 79, 81, 82, 113, 159, 161, 175, 203, 206, 209, 217, 224, 234, 254, 255, 256, 258, 259, 261, 267, 270, 275, 309, 335, 372, 389, 421, 469, 521, 533, 534, 540, 541, 543, 544, 546, 552.
....., ..., ..., chaplain of, 53.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 28, 291,
....., ..., ..., proclamation of, 42.
....., ..., ..., sister of, 469.
....., Mrs., 469, 543.
Allfield, Mr., 462.
Allington Castle, 3.
Allizon, Mr., 385.
Allott, Sir John, Lord Mayor of London, certificate by, 26.
All Saints, Barking, London, 186.
..... Bay, Brazil, 353.
...., ..., college at, 355.
..... Parsonage, Friskney, 557.
..... Vicarage, Leicester, 517.
All Souls' College, Oxford, 122, 398.
Allyn, John, 29.
Almond, Oliver, 53, 255, 261.
Alnage and alnager of cloth, *see* New draperies.
Alnager, office of, co. Wilts, 127.
Alnwick, letter dated from, 285.
Alred, Hen., 376.
Alsop, Mrs., 246.
Alsopp, John, commission against, 128.
....., Thos., commission for, 124.
Alum, 368, 431.
..... works, 338, 339.
Alva, Duke of (Ferdinand Alvarez), 462.
Alves, Fernando, 418.
Alvey, Hen., 24.
Alye, Edw., letter of, 420.
Alysam, Wm., 389.
Ambassadors, 47, 84 (2), 96, 230 (2), 238, 314, 315, 351, 370, 391, 398; *see also* under the several countries.
....., rewards to, 559.
Amber, 272, 447, 461, 463.
Ambler, Dr., 490.
Amboise, 49.
America, 163, 376.
Amery, Lieut., 473.
Amiens, 65.
Amough forest, lease of the herbage of, 523.
Ampthill Lordship, co. Bedford, 147.
Amsterdam, 39, 44 (2), 260.
....., ordnance sent to, 547.
....., papers at, 50 (2), 51, 59.
....., ships of, 43, 284, 299, 307, 394, 471.
....., sugar refining houses at, 361.
....., travellers to or from, 39, 43.
Anabaptists, 75, 276.
Ancona, 224.
Ancottes, Alex., 179.
....., Richd., 179.
Andalusia, 519.
....., general of the galleys of, 236.
Anderes, Spain, 464 (2).
Anderson, Sir Edmund, Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas, 29, 302, 332, 338, 516.
....., ..., ..., commissions to, 131, 178.
....., ..., ..., report by, 499.
....., Edm., note by, 124.
Anderton, Jas., grant to, 10.
....., Rob., 115.
....., Thomas, 288.
....., Mrs., 288.
Andrada, Manuel de, 49, 83, 90, 102, 395, 416, 428, 430, 434, 439, 440, 445–447, 455, 456, 460, 461.
....., ..., interrogatories administered to, 89–91 (2).
....., ..., ..., replies to, 92, 101.
....., ..., letters of, 16, 65, 69 (2), 82 (2), 92, 93, 103.
....., ..., letter to, 89.
....., ..., other papers of, 49, 86, 101, 102, 108.
....., ..., servant of, 69, 440.
....., ..., wife and children of, 65, 69, 87, 94, 102.
Andrea, G., 91.
....., ——, 552.
Andreas, Dr., letter to, 466.

Andrews, John, pardon for, 527.
....., Thos., sheriff, note by, 506.
....., Dr., 319, 320.
Androwes, Rob.. lease to, 512.
....., Thos., 525.
Angel, the, sign of, St. Omer, 203.
Angelo, S. (Italian), 183 (2).
Anglesea, 545.
....., escheator of, letters patent to, 140.
....., lands and places in, 495, 555.
....., receivers for, 545.
....., residents in, 532, 539, 544.
....., sheriff for, 125.
....., traveller to, 541.
Angulo, parsonage of, St. David's, 146.
Angus, Earl of (Douglas, Wm.), 314.
Aniseed, 359.
....., licence to import, 483.
Anjou, forces in, 496.
Anne, Mr., 534.
Annesley, Brian, 212.
Annias, John, 423, 424, 430, 469, 473, 476, 484, 486, 516, 533, 553.
....., ..., confessions of, 421, 430 (2), 431, 436, 441, 445.
....., ..., examinations of, 425–428, 430, 438.
....., ..., letter of, 428.
....., ..., other documents of, 429, 430.
Anonymous persons, letters from, to :—
Comyn, Jas., 478.
Corby, Gerard, 35.
Harington, Chas., 368.
" His Highness," 241.
Hunsdon, Lord?, 238.
Lopez, Dr., 434.
Robinson, Rob., 335, 466.
...., letters to, from :—
Anon., 571, 572.
Brewer, Nich., 153.
Segrave, Hen., 368.
Tamworth, John, 144.
Weston, John, 99.
Ansley, vicarage of, 146.
Anspach, Marquis of (George Frederic of Brandenburgh), 547.
....., ..., wife of (Sophia of Luneburg), 547.
Answer, the (ship), 1.
Answorth, Jas., *alias* Buck, 311.
Anthonio, Don, *alias* Morequito, *alias* the Cacique, 383.
Anthony, resident at, 124.
Antichrist, 345.
Antonio, Don, Titular King of Portugal, 16, 65, 69, 82, 83, 86, 89–108, 162, 394, 412–414, 416, 418, 422, 443, 444, 446, 450, 462.
....., ..., ..., agent of, 101.
....., ..., ..., designs against, 90, 93 (2), 94, 421, 434, 439.
Antonio, Don, Titular King of Portugal —*cont.*
....., ..., ..., illness of, 93.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 82.
....., ..., ..., ministers of, 65, 69, 91, 93, 450.
....., ..., ..., projected expedition of, to Portugal, 87, 90, 91, 93, 94, 102, 450.
....., ..., ..., Secretary for War of, 395,
....., ..., ..., servants of, 15, 16, 49, 395, 412, 414, 425, 446.
....., ..., ..., spies of, 101.
....., ..., ..., son of, (Don Christoforo,) 94, 336.
....., ..., ..., ..., (Don Manuel,) 94.
....., ..., sons of, 102, 418, 422, 425, 557.
....., ..., ..., daughter of, (Donna Louisa,) 94.
Antonio, Marc, 101.
Antrobus, Jas., 269.
....., Phil., 269.
Antwerp, 34, 35, 39, 42, 169, 228, 232, 243, 261, 291, 389, 416, 440, 445, 447, 448, 466, 473, 478, 481, 526, 543.
....., Admiral of, 216.
..... Castle, 72.
....., Council of State at, 399.
....., governor of, *see* Mondragon, Cristoval.
....., letters dated from, 175, 217, 320, 434, 495, 525, 543.
....., merchants of, 228, 298, 439, 440.
....., ordnance from or to, 412, 487.
....., places in, 207, 415, 429, 458.
....., port of, 472.
....., residents in, 162, 207, 211, 216, 228, 229, 241, 255, 408, 415, 429 (2), 478, 481, 504, 520, 526, 532, 533, 555.
....., ships at, 87.
....., sugar refining houses at, 361, 362.
....., travellers to or from, 109, 111, 150, 216, 217, 272, 298, 303, 349, 409, 425, 429, 440, 455, 472, 475, 496, 504, 505, 518, 533.
Anwell, Rich., protection for, 142.
Anwick, Lincoln, vicarage of, 145.
Apostles, the, 162, 189, 262.
Apparel, bill of, 406.
Appleby, Rowland, 425.
Apprenticeship, indenture of, 367.
Aprese, Robt., 190.
Apsome, Devon, resident at, 143.
Aquaviva, Cardinal Octavius Claudius, General of the Society of Jesuits, 15, 80, 514, 518.
Aquila, Bishop, Spanish ambassador, 462.
Arabella, or Lady Arbella, *see* Stuart.
Aragonese, the, 412.
Archbishops, 162, 370; *see also* York and Canterbury, Archbishops of.
....., assessment on, 340, 433.

Arch Cliff bulwark, Dover, state of, 358, 365, 566.
ARCHDUKE, THE, *see* AUSTRIA.
Archer, Jas., or Father, 437, 438, 442, 443, 489, 514, 518.
....., Rich., 471.
Arches, Court of, judge delegate of (Dr. Cosin), 142, 348.
....., ..., letter dated from, 168.
....., ..., procurator or proctors of, 121, 281, 282.
Archibalda, 268.
....., nephew of, 268.
Arcos, castle of, 412.
Arden, Mrs. Mary, 290.
....., ..., servant of, 290.
....., Mr., 166, 355.
Ardent, John, 484.
Arderne, Robt., 453.
Arderne, Rob. of, 131.
Ardington, 75.
ARENBERG, COUNT (CHARLES OF LIGNE ?), 225, 228.
....., ..., regiment of, 228.
Argenton, 163.
ARGYLE, EARL OF (CAMPBELL, ARCHIBALD), 564.
Arians, 292.
Ark Raleigh, the (ship), 221.
Armada, the, (Spanish of 1588), allusions to, 33, 39, 40 (3), 113, 340, 445, 446, 450, 462, 521 ; *see also* Spanish Armadas.
....., ..., general of, 519.
Armagh, Primate or Bishop of (Garvey, John), 99, 161.
Armorer, John, 83.
Armoury, the, 408.
....., master of (Sir Hen. Lea), 510.
Arms and armour, 83, 89, 99, 113, 193 (2), 200 (2), 245, 260, 265, 298, 300, 315, 369, 370, 383, 391, 392, 398, 407, 408, 569.
Arms, coats of, 405 (2), 417.
....., ..., officers of, *see* Kings-at-Arms, Heralds, Pursuivants, and Serjeants-at-Arms.
Army, the, 528.
....., charge of, 104.
....., modes of payment of, 37, 112, 154, 307, 308, 326, 327 (3), 331, 332 (2), 562 (2), 570, 571 ; *see also* English forces, Soldiers, and Brittany, France, Ireland, Normandy, and Low Countries, forces or troops in or sent to.
....., officers in 344 ; *see also* Captains, Lieutenants, and Ensigns.
....., sickness in, 106.
Armyn, Barth., 180.
Arnold, Jno., pardon for, 165.
Arnolt, Mr., 284.
Arques, Thomas De, letter, &c. of, 415 (2).
....., ..., father of, 415.
ARRAN, EARL OF, *see* HAMILTON AND STEWART.
Arras, traveller to, 134.
Arrow, co. Warwick, 280, 407.
Arrowsmith, Mr., 389.
Arscot, near Liege, 429, 469.
Artéaga, Philippe de, 339.
Artois, 30, 32, 532.
Arundel, 389.
..... Castle, 405.
ARUNDEL, EARL OF, *see* HOWARD AND FITZALAN.
....., JOHN DE, BARON MALTRAVERS, 405.
Arundel, Sir Chas., 43.
....., Sir John, 182, 356, 488.
....., Lady, his widow, 488.
....., Robt., 356.
....., Sir Thos., epistle of, 301.
....., Mr., 441.
....., Mrs., 176.
Ascole, Bodvarn, Prince of, 99.
Ascugh, family of, pedigree of, 405.
Ash, Godfrey, 185.
Ashbold, Wm., M.A., 2, 245.
Ashby, co. York, 123.
Ashby, Thos., 130, 137.
....., Wm., 137.
....., Mr., 302, 367, 432.
Ashenden Hundred, Bucks, 403.
Ashfield, Humfrey, 299.
Ashley, Ant., 100, 101, 103.
Ashridge Woods, 171.
....., court house in, 171.
....., timber in, 367.
Asia, 163.
Askew, Lady Bridget, widow, grant to, 8.
....., Rich., 291.
....., Wm., lease to, 559.
Assessment, raising of, 433–435, *see also* Subsidies and Taxes.
Assize, justices of, *see* Judges.
Astley, Margaret, letter of, 3.
....., Mr., 3, 4.
Aston Manor, co. Derby, lease of, 524, 527.
....., Under-edge, or Sub-edge, co. Glouc., 273, 560.
Aston, Sir Edw., Justice of Peace, 125, 192.
....., Rich., Presentation to, 525.
....., Thos., 125.
Astrology, papers relating to, 303, 316.
Astronomy, 316.
Atkins, Richard, 403.
....., Wm., letter to, 455.
Atkinson, Ant., 19, 543.
....., ..., letter of, 377.
....., John, 13, 19.
....., Thos., pardon for, 186.
Atlantic seas, 163.
Attorney General, 576 ; *see also* Popham, John ; Egerton, Sir Thos. ; Coke, Edw.
Atye, Arthur, grant to, 5.

Atye, Judith, wife of, 5.
....., Robert, son of, 5.
Aubin, Mons. De St., *see* St. Aubin.
Aubrey John, 551.
....., Dr. Wm. Master of Requests and judge of the Audience Court of Canterbury, 121, 132, 189, 214, 264, 282, (2), 313, 319 (2), 329, 373.
....., ..., commission to, 526.
....., ..., letters of, 98, 138, 215, 328, 334, 431.
....., ..., letter, &c. to, 214, 269.
Aucher, Ant., lease to, 536.
Auckland (co. Durham), 555.
....., letter dated from, 306.
....., Deanery of, lease of, 8 (2).
....., ..., ..., fine on, 8.
Audience, court of, *see* Canterbury.
AUDLEY, LORD, *see* TOUCHET.
Augmentation Court, receiver of, 498.
Aukborough Parsonage, co. Lincoln, 177.
Aumale, castle of, 48.
AUMONT, MARSHAL DE (JOHAN VI. DUKE D'AUMONT), 348.
Aunger, Fras., bond by, 288.
....., ..., grants to, 123, 128.
Aurataro, Indian chief, 384.
Austin, Capt. John, 231.
AUSTRIA, DON JOHN, ARCHDUKE OF, LATE GOVERNOR OF THE LOW COUNTRIES (son of Charles V.), 99.
....., ERNESTUS, DUKE, OR ARCHDUKE OF, (son of Maximilian II.,) GOVERNOR OF THE LOW COUNTRIES, 411–413, 469, 473, 478, 487, 564.
....., ..., ..., Council of, 487.
....., ..., ..., forces of, 411.
....., MATTHIAS, ARCHDUKE OF (son of Maximilian II.), 399.
....., ALBERT, ARCHDUKE OF (son of Maximilian II.), 49.
....., COUNT CHARLES OF, 412.
Avega, Antonio de, 101.
Avening, co. Gloucester, 529.
Avila, Gomez de, 440, 445, 447, 455, 456 (2), 461.
Awde, Thos., letter of, 36.
Axholme, family of, 405.
AYAMONT, MARQUIS DE, F. DE GUSMAN, 1.
Aylesbury, 459.
Ayleworth, John, 181.
AYLMER, JOHN, BISHOP OF LONDON, fees due to, 302.
....., ..., chancellor of, 245.
Ayrland, Henry, 88.
Ayston, Sir John, 128.
Ayton, Salop, 483.
Azores Islands, or the Islands, 48, 55.
....., ships at, to, or from, 55, 61, 63, 64, 78, 100.

B.

B. A., *alias* de la Torio, Alex., 577.
B. S., Plan by, 350.
Babington, Anth., 28, 55, 100.
....., ..., conspiracy of, 174, 206, 503.
....., ..., brother of, 29.
....., ..., widow of, 29.
....., Fras., 27, 28.
....., Gervase, bishop of Llandaff, 192.
....., Ury, account by, 119.
....., lady, 380.
....., family of, pedigree of, 405.
Baccar Edw., 95.
....., Geo. 95.
....., Mr., 95.
....., ..., father and sons of, 95.
Bache, Robt, pardon to, 569.
Backhouse, Saml., 560.
Bacon, Fras., 544, 548 (afterwards Lord Bacon), 220 (2), 312, 337, 401 (2).
....., ..., certificate by, 551.
....., ..., examinations before, 546, 549, 550 (2), 552, 555.
....., ..., letters of, 34, 253, 271.
....., ..., letter to, 79.
....., George, 20.
....., John, 20.
....., Nath., 124.
....., Sir Nicholas, late lord keeper, 575.
....., Sir Nicholas, leases to, 532, 561.
....., Nicholas, 220.
....., Mr., 330.
....., (a pirate), 73.
Badburgham, resident at, 286.
Badcock, Hen., 182.
Baggott, Mr., 342.
Bagnall, Capt. Dudley, 166, 167.
....., Sir Saml., petition of, 299.
....., Mr., 552 (2).
Bagshawe, Geo., 174.
....., ..., sister of, 174.
....., (Catholic), 534.
Bagwell, Mary, 482.
Bailey, Anth., 531.
Bailiffs, 504, 561.
Bails, or Barnes, farm, co. Hants, 510.
Bainbridge, Robt, note by, 174.
Bainton, co. York, 186.
Baize and sayes, customs on, 568; *see also* Woollen goods.
Baker, Christopher, warrant to, 396.
....., ..., grant to, 488.
....., Geo., grant to, 178 (2).
....., Jno., B.D., presentation to, 145.
....., Matt., survey by, 10.
....., Rich., 569.
....., Sir Rich., 136.
....., Thos., grant to, 488.
....., Mr., 552.

Balburgh, co. Derby, 468.
Baldesby, 171.
Baldwin, Ralph, 471.
Bale, Jno., commission to, 137.
Bales, Christ., 496.
Balfour, Capt., regiment of, 88.
Balge, Dr., 5.
Ball, Geo., 179.
....., Thos., 179.
Ballard, John, grant to, 170.
....., (plotter), 258, 376.
Bamburgh, Thos., 3.
Bamford, John, 504, 510.
....., ..., son of, 504, 510.
Bampfield, Rich., pardon for, 130.
....., Wm., grant to, 551.
Banbury, recusants in, 201, 433, 453.
Banckes, Hen., M.A., presentation to, 146.
B[ancroft], Dr. Rich., 152.
....., notes by, 370.
Bangor, Bishop of, (Hugh Bellot,) letter to, 195.
Bankes, Geo., 428.
Banks, John, 250.
Baptism, ceremonies in, 276.
Barbary, 58, 59, 387.
..... merchants, 359.
....., pannels, or sugar from, 359, 361.
....., ships to or from, 144.
Barber, Thos., 24, 323, 466, 467.
....., Rich., confession of, 488.
....., Wm., pardon for, 187.
Barbulk, 532.
Barchill, resident at, 565.
Barcroft, Hump., B.A., 149.
....., John, 233.
....., ..., letter of, 148.
....., ..., questions to, 149.
....., ..., ..., answer of, 149.
....., Thos., brother of, 149, 150.
Bardolfe, Geo., 290.
Barith, Geo., grant to, 12.
Barker, Anne, 134.
Barking, London, 186.
....., Essex, 508.
Barlemonte, count, 225, 228.
Barley, Rich., pardon to, 524.
Barley, 525.
Barlow, Anne, widow, 287.
....., Wm., pardon to, 537.
....., Mr., 207.
....., English merchant, 480, 481.
Barman, alderman, 352.
Barnard, Wm., 142.
Barnard's Inn, London, resident at, 506.
Barn elms, resident at, 401.
Barne, or Barnes, Sir Geo., 89, 170.
....., ..., letters of, 122, 126.
....., ..., petition of, 59.
Barnes, Giles, 136.
....., John, 31.
....., ..., certificate by, 76.
....., Robert, 381.
....., Thos., *alias* Martin, Giles, *alias* Rivero, Bartolomeo, 67, 225, 228, 343, 520.
....., ..., grant to, 449.
....., ..., instructions to, 14 (?).
....., ..., letters to, (213) 29, 38?, 47, 64, 66, 97, 106, 117, 244, 314.
....., ..., letters of, 201, 321, 328.
....., ..., receipt by, 24.
Barnes, *alias* Strange, Hind, and Wingfield, priest, 404, 463, 506, 510.
Barnes or Bails farm, Hampshire, 510.
Barnet, Mr., 305.
Barnewall, Robt., 303.
Barnham, Martin, certificate by, 187.
Barnstaple, 530.
....., archdeaconry of, 131.
Baron, Lord Chief, *see* Manwood, Sir R., and Periam, Sir W.
Baronies, 404, 405.
....., notes on descent of, 163, 404.
Barons, 404, 405; *see also* Peers and Nobility.
....., assessment on, 433.
Barrett, Rich. M. A., 257.
....., Dr., president of Douay college, 134, 392, 409, 490.
....., Mr., 84.
Barrow, Edw., 130.
....., Richard, lease to, 480.
....., Mr., (Brownist), 341, 353.
Barrow, co. Lincoln, lands in, 565.
Barrowes, Robt., *alias* Wallgrave, priest, 505.
....., ..., examination of, 468.
Barrowists, proceedings against, 341.
Barston, Edw., 420, 526.
Bartlett, Rich., 186.
....., ..., Mr. 388.
Bartley, Capt., 96.
Barton, Westmorland, lease of lands in, 10.
....., co. Cambridge, vicar of, 156.
Barton, Edward, 89, 556.
Barwell, Geo., 137 (2).
....., Wm., 123.
....., ..., commissions to, 137 (2).
Bascavild, Thos., commission for, 124.
Bashaw, the, of Constantinople, 170.
Basidona, Clarisimo, 156.
Basing, 504.
....., Queen at, 97, 504.
Basing Hall, London, 297.
....., letter dated from, 297.
Basing, St. John of, Barony of, 404.
Baskerville, Sir Thos., 57, 74, 252, 332, 497, 529, 541.
....., ..., accounts, &c. by, 315.
....., ..., payment to, 513.
Bassadova, Giovanni, 419.

Bassett, Edw., 141.
....., Rich., deposition of, 477.
....., Wm., 130, 141, 372, 379–381.
....., ..., cousins of, 372.
....., Mr., 363.
....., Mr., of Warwickshire, children of, 467.
Bassey, Mr., 52.
Bate, Anth., 136.
Bath, Earl of, *see* Bourchier.
Bath, 237.
....., letter dated from, 230.
Batteries, 387.
Battersea (London), letter dated from, 181.
Battie, Ralph, pardon for, 180.
Bavand, D., 533, 534.
Bawden, Sam., pardon to, 529.
Bawn, Mr., 360.
Baxter, John, or Jehan, 291, 368.
....., ..., letter of, 291.
....., ..., letter to, 368.
....., Nathaniel, 316, 317, 318.
....., Mr., *alias* Stapleton, 533, 534.
Baylie, Thos., commission to, 129.
....., Mr., president of the college of Rheims, 305.
Bayly, Thos., payment to, 557.
Baynard, Lawrence, commission to, 181.
Baynes, Rich., 6.
Baynham, Mr., 567.
Bayning, Paul, 68, 134.
....., ..., letter of, 423.
....., ..., petition of, 400.
Baynton, Sir Edw., 124.
Baynton Manor, lease of, 566.
Bayon, Isles of, ships lost at, 143.
Bayonne, 183, 230, 231, 352.
....., deputy of, 230.
....., English merchants at, 230.
....., Governor of, 230, 231.
....., residents at, 230, 231.
....., ships built at, 251.
....., ships of, taken prize, 231, 351.
Bayteley, C., letter of, 211.
Bazan, Don Alonzo de, 260.
Beache, Jno., 35, 36.
....., Wm., 508 (2).
Beacher, Edw., commission to, 145.
Beales, John, 182.
....., Thos., grant of pardon to, 199.
....., Mr., 18, 483.
Beans, import of, 419.
Bear Lane, Exeter, 98.
Beard, Benj., 498, 510, 511, 527, 528.
....., ..., letters of, 449, 451, 454, 456, 463, 470, 471, 483, 486, 492, 495, 499, 502, 503, 504, 506, 511.
....., ..., statement by, 498.
....., ..., cousin of, 470, 471, 486, 498.
....., ..., father-in-law of, 472, 495.
....., ..., grandmother of, 463, 498.
Beard, Benj.—*cont.*
....., ..., mother of, 449.
....., ..., sons of, 472.
....., ..., uncle of, 463, 493.
Bearn, Prince of, Bearnois, the (Henry IV. of France), 16, 227, 552; *see also* France, King of.
Beath, Rich., examination of, 306.
....., ..., uncle of, 306.
....., Thos., 306.
Beauchamp, Lord, *see* Seymour.
Beaudesert, *alias* Henley-in-Arden, 13.
Beaumont, Fras., 125 (2).
Beccles, Suffolk, 178.
....., resident at, 405.
Becher, Wm., *see* Beecher.
Becke, or Beck, Mr. (priest), 134, 388, 539.
Becket, Wm., of Limehouse, 143.
....., ..., servant of, 143.
Beckford, Edm., grant to, 512.
Beckington, 312, 394.
Beckman, Lucas, 329.
Beckner, Thos., letter of, 458.
Becks, Abraham, letter of, 421.
Bedford, Earl and Countess of, *see* Russell.
Bedford, assizes in, 174.
..... Parsonage, Holderness, 530.
Bedfordshire, collections in, 144.
....., justices for, 191.
....., lands in, grants of, 138, 147, 551.
....., lands and places in, 142, 199, 516.
....., recusants in, 28.
....., sheriff for, 124.
....., troops from, 266, 315.
Bedill, Wm., registrar, certificate by, 245.
Bedingfield, Thos., papers by, 284, 285.
....., Wm., 212.
Bedlam, resident in, 297.
Bedle, Arthur, 135.
Bedwell, H., note by, 336.
....., T., certificates, &c. by, 5, 85, 100, 298.
Beecher, or Becher, Wm., 4, 306, 382.
....., ..., certificate by, 574.
Beeding Manor, Sussex, 560.
Beer, *see* Ale.
Beere, John, 187.
Beere Wood, timber in, 367.
Beeson, Norfolk, statement by the inhabitants of, 339.
Beeston, Hen., lease to, 480.
....., Hugh, grant to, 545.
Belgrave, rental of, 375.
Bell Tavern, London, 472.
Bell, the, Cambridge, 316.
Bell, Thos., priest, 262, 263, 283, 288.
....., Mr., 474.
Bellamy, Audrey, 528.
....., Faith, 528.
....., Gerat, 28, 79.

Bellamy, Katherine, 277.
....., ..., examination of, 528.
....., ..., family of, 528.
....., Mary, 277, 528.
....., Rich, 277, 403, 528.
....., ..., family of, 403.
....., Thos., 277, 528.
Bellasis, Sir Wm., 130.
Bellingham, Hen., grant to, 557.
....., Capt., 455.
Bellinzona, 163.
Bellot, Hugh, bishop of Bangor, letter to, 195.
....., ..., priest, 425.
Bellott, Rich., 306.
Bellyngham, the (ship), 55.
Belmye, John, 130.
Belton Rectory, co. Lincoln, 333.
Belvoyre, or Belvoir, barony of, 163, 404.
Benefices, 370, 403.
....., patent for the writing of presentations to, 144.
Benett, Mr., 431.
Benjamin, Robt., 6.
Bennet, Bernard, M.A., dispensation for, 299.
....., John, 305.
....., Robert, opinion of, 390.
....., Dr. Robert, 513.
....., Thos., customs' officer, letter of, 65.
....., or Benet, Dr., 203, 474.
Benns, Milo, M.A., 209.
Bentley, Sussex, 176, 463.
Bentley, Edw., 372.
....., ..., wife of, 372.
Benwell Lordship, Northumberland, 523.
Benwin, Lodowick Wm., pardon to, 13.
Benyon, John, lease to, 512.
Berbeck, Mr., priest, 229.
Bere Regis, Dorset, lease of lands in, 549.
Beresby, Mr., 534.
Bergen op Zoom, 85, 88, 91, 92, 99, 246, 279.
....., governor of, 234, 570.
....., officers at, 344.
....., soldiers at or from, 22, 218, 569, 570.
....., travellers to or from, 92, 229.
Berghen, Sebastian à, 373.
Bergholt Chapel, Norwich, 146.
Beria, Anth. de, 383, 384.
Berick, Alice, pardon to, 538.
Berkeley, Henry, Lord Berkeley, 509.
....., barony of, 404.
Berkeley, Sir Hen., 80.
....., Sir Rich., justice of peace, 124, 203.
Berkshire, 171, 525.
....., escheator of, 145.
....., justices of, 186.
....., lands in, grants of, 137, 517, 560.
....., lands and places in, 367, 502, 531, 559.
Berkshire—*cont.*
....., Lord Lieutenant of (Knollys, Sir Fras.), 274.
....., ..., letter to, 1.
....., residents in, 180.
....., sheriff for, 124.
....., surveyor of, 559.
....., travellers to, 498.
....., troops in or from, 25, 315.
Bermondsey, letter dated from, 464.
Bernardino, Don, *see* Mendoza.
Berwick, 207, 408, 507, 515.
....., archdeaconry of, 482.
....., garrison of, 516.
....., travellers to or from, 387, 388.
....., treasurer at, 489, 516.
....., troops in, 12, 20.
Bess, *alias* the Queen, 273, 535; *see also* Elizabeth.
Best, Hen., 5.
....., Mary, 262.
....., Mr., 231.
Betford Parsonage, Holderness, 523.
Bethel, Christian, 186.
....., Hugh, 186.
....., Roger, 186.
Bethune, 473.
Bettesworth, Thos., 182.
....., Wm., 182.
Beverige, Thos., 385, 491.
....., ..., servant of, 385.
Beverley, Geo., 152.
Bevill, John, 187.
Beville, Sir Rich., commission to, 141.
Beyman, Mr., 134.
Beynham, Wm., general surveyor of lands, report by, 91.
Bibie, Nich., pardon to, 17.
Bible, the, quotations from, 268, 276, 325, 345.
Bibles, export of, 93.
Bickley, Thos., bishop of Chichester, grant to, 61.
....., ..., vicar general of, 209.
Bigges, Edw., 282.
Bilboa, travellers to or from, 88, 104, 108, 519.
Billingbeare, letter dated from, 443.
Billingsgate, London, 33, 457, 458.
Billingsley, Alderman Hen., 64, 130, 132, 140, 145, 352, 511.
....., ..., account by, 563.
....., ..., letters of, 47, 396.
....., ..., payment to, 17.
Bing, Dr. Thos., 177, 189, 311.
....., ..., grant to, 494.
Bingham, Sir Rich., 164, 171.
....., Robt., 180.
....., Wm., D.C.L., presentation for, 144.
Binsted, Sussex, 498, 568.
Bintrey, Norfolk, 505.
Bird, merchant, 382 (2), 390.

Birkenhead, Hen., sen., 180.
....., Hen., junior, 180.
Birket, or Burke, priest, 162, 297.
Birling, resident at, 393.
Biron, Marshal, army of, 335.
Biscay, Bay of, 38, 65, 87, 144.
....., ..., ships in, 256, 260, 262.
Biscayans, 249.
Bisham, court at, 253.
Bishop House (co. York), 79.
Bishop (of London's) court, registrar of, 104.
Bishop, Barnabas, 79.
....., James, 79.
....., Rich., suffragan of Dover, 304.
....., Thos., a Scotchman, daughter of, 465.
....., Thos., lease to, 560.
....., Wm., 404.
....., Mr., justice of peace, 510.
....., Capt., 485.
....., priest, 541 (3), 544, 554.
....., ..., father of, 541 (2), 544.
....., ..., brother of, 541.
Bishops, 114, 158, 161, 162, 255, 270, 328, 332, 338, 340–342, 370, 408, 454, 510, 525, 567–569.
....., assessment on, 433–435.
....., chancellor of, 114.
....., Spanish, 261.
Bishopsgate Street, London, 504.
...., Bowling Alley in, 162, 298.
...., White Lion in, 297.
.... Without, London, 241, 245 (2), 401.
...., ..., the Swan in, 217, 227, 236.
Bishop's Lavington, co. Wilts, residents at, 312.
Bishop's Lidyeard, residents at, 95.
Bisleigh, *alias* Overcourt manor, co. Gloucester, lease of, 483.
Bisley, Geo., 228.
....., Renold, 162, 164, 246, 297 (2), 298, 371 (2), 373.
....., Mrs., 371.
Bisley Vicarage, co. Gloucester, 190.
Bispham, co. Lancaster, resident at, 11.
Bix, Wm., 180.
Blackall, Jno., 142.
Blackalter, Mr., 462.
Blackamore, residents at, 305, 351.
Blackbourne, Luke, 180.
Blackburn, resident at, 149, 150.
Black Dog, the (ship), 2.
Blackfriars, London, 3.
....., letters dated from, 320, 333.
....., residents in, 504, 505.
Blackhead, Wm., 135.
Blackmere, 163.
Black Sisters Street, Antwerp, 207.
Black Swan, Holborn, 262.
Blackwall, London, resident at, 143.
Blagrave, Thos., 553.
Blague, Dr. Thos., Dean of Rochester, 172 (2).
Blanckney, barony of, 404.
Bland, Anne, widow, 560.
....., Peter, grant to, 502.
....., or Blande, Wm., letters and notes by, 13, 393, 537.
....., ..., petition of, 570.
Blasden, priest, 151.
Blauet, Brittany, *see* Bluett.
Blavoete, Martin, 37.
Blay, or Blaye, fight at, 360.
....., governor of, 286.
Bleke, Thos., declaration of, 408.
Blessing of God, of London (ship), 502.
Blewerhasset, Thos., 127, 178.
....., Wm., 124.
Blincow, Dr. Anth., 209.
Blisworth Manor, fees of, 371.
Blith, co. Notts., 205.
Blitheman, Jno., 180.
Blockley, co. Worcester, 537.
Blofield, Edw., lease to, 551.
Blore, co. Stafford, residents at, 342, 380, 381.
Blount, James, 6th Lord Montjoy, 268, 338, 339, 570.
....., Catherine, Lady Montjoy, 570.
....., William, 7th Lord Montjoy, 339.
..... or Blunt, Sir Chas., 133, 357; 8th Lord Montjoy, captain of Portsmouth, 418.
....., ..., company of, 64, 397.
....., ..., payments to, 152.
Blount, Sir Christopher, 386 (2), 420, 489.
....., ..., wife of, 386 (2).
....., ..., servant of, letters of, 133, 139.
....., Edw., 216.
....., Sir Mich., Lieut. of the Tower, 484.
....., ..., certificate by, 551.
....., ..., examinations before, 436, 546, 549, 550, 552, 555 (2).
....., ..., payments to, 507, 557, 560.
....., Mr., Sir W. Raleigh's keeper, 273.
Bludder, Thos., 193.
Bluett, or Blauet, Brittany, 348, 364.
Blundeville, Rich., confessions, &c. of, 485, 488, 536.
Blunt, Sir Charles, *see* Blount.
....., or Blount, priest, 38, 45, 53, 150, 161, 275.
Bode, Jan de, 225.
Bodenham, Roger, 124, 170.
....., letter of, 378.
Bodley, Thos., ambassador to the Low Countries, &c., 56, 110, 242, 254, 261.
....., ..., letter to, 256.
Bodmin, Cornwall, 488, 511.
....., justices of peace of, 480.
....., mayor, &c. of, grant to, 480.
Bold, co. Gloucester, 180.
Boley, Rich., presentation to, 205.
Bolland, Jas., priest, 263.
Bollyn, Hen., commission against, 131.

Bolt, Edm., 138.
....., John, examinations of, 467 (3).
....., Hen., 497, 509.
Bolton, Cumberland, 134, 285.
Bolton, Edw., 182.
....., Fras., 182.
....., ..., commission to, 137.
....., John, 151.
....., Thos., 137.
Boltonsborough parsonage, co. Somerset, 549.
Bonadventure (ship), 9, 61, 64, 111, 512.
Boner, Juan, 45.
Bonker, Rich., 485.
Bonner, Dr., 29.
Bonvill's Court, residents in, 11.
Books, pamphlets, treatises, &c., 19, 35, 42, 44 (2), 55, 60, 105, 107, 115, 162 (2), 163 (4), 175, 213, 283, 301, 304, 320 (2), 322, 341, 342, 356, 360, 371, 379, 387, 491, 511, 520, 521, 533, 543, 547, 558, 563, 564 (2), 577 (2).
....., licence to print, 179.
..... (Catholic), 60, 115, 174, 220 (2), 257, 270, 271, 355, 379, 381, 466, 467 (2), 497.
....., seditious, &c., 115, 304, 320, 341, 350, 381, 451, 462, 554.
....., titles of, 67, 150, 161, 354, 405, 466, 467, 497, 534, 535, 552.
Boors, the, 473, 487.
Boost, John, priest, 376–378, 484.
Boot, Mr., 470.
Booth, steward to the Earl of Shrewsbury, 174.
Bordeaux, 286.
....., exports to or from, 251, 286.
....., fleet of, 80, 154, 301, 408.
....., marshal of, 301.
....., merchants of, 512.
....., ships at, to, or from, 242, 286 (2).
....., travellers to or from, 39, 57, 259.
Borders, the, commissioners for, 279, 407.
Boris, Lord Feodorowich (or Goudonnove, minister, afterwards emperor of Russia), 41.
Borlas, Jno., 129.
Bornell, Mr., 389.
Borough, Edw., 3.
....., Sir Jno., 273.
....., or Burough, Wm., clerk of the ships, certificates or estimates by, 7, 24, 54, 63, 83, 91, 100, 105, 110 (2), 111 (3), 115, 118, 175, 176, 226, 301, 566.
....., ..., letters, &c. of, 24, 95, 116, 117, 195.
....., ..., payment to, 566.
....., ..., request by, 323.
Boroughs, Thomas, Lord Boroughs, or Burgh, ambassador to Scotland, 314, 342, 464, 465, 520, 534.
Borzone, Scipione, will of, 44.
....., ..., mother, daughters, and sister of, 44.
Boseham parish (Sussex), 209.
Boseley, Reinold, letter of, 208.
Bosgrave (Catholic), 488, 489.
Bosseville, Fras., 189.
Bostock, the (ship), 55.
Bostock, Geo., pardon to, 559.
....., Th., sen., 71.
....., Th., jun., 71.
....., Capt., company of, 546, 558.
Boston, customs' officers of, 65.
....., letter dated from, 65.
....., troops transported from, 76.
Botbe, Jno., 327.
....., ..., wife of, 327.
....., ..., children of, 328.
Boteler, Sir Phil., letters of, 3.
....., Wm., letter of, 105.
Botello, Diego, 49, 82 (2), 83, 93, 413, 450.
Bothwell, Lord, *see* Stewart.
....., countess dowager of (Jean Gordon), 161.
Botton, Thos., 206.
Boulogne, succour for, 348.
....., travellers to or from, 257, 398, 450.
Bounde, Alderman, 475.
Bourbon, Henry of (Henry IV. of France), 552 ; *see also* France, King of.
....., Cardinal of (Charles of Bourbon), 335.
Bourchier, John, 3rd Earl of Bath, 134.
....., William, 4th Earl of Bath, 37, 128.
....., ..., decree for, 134.
....., ..., letters to, 538, 555.
Bourghet, Gerard, letter to, 85.
Bourne, Anth., letter of, 153.
Bouth, Edw., pardon for, 125.
Bovitracy, lease of market and fairs in, 523.
Bovon, Eliz., grant to, 483.
Bovy, Wm., 507.
Bow Bridge, London, 501.
Bowes, Sir Jerome, licence to, 179.
....., Rob., ambassador in Scotland, 47, 48, 359, 370, 465, 528, 538.
....., Mr., 104, 359, 530.
Bowes, co. York, 546.
Bowman, Christ., examination of, 324.
....., Roger, 351.
Bownd, ——, 67.
Bow-strings, price of, 398.
Bowyer, Edm., 191.
....., John, lease to, 482.
....., Wm., pardon for, 138.
....., Mr., justice of peace, 297, 505.
Boxall, Rich., 6.
Boxe, Thos., 6.
Boxley Manor, 147.
Boxsted Manor, lease of, 523.
Boyd, Col., 99.
Boyes, John, 304.
Boyle, Jas., 170.

Brabant, priests, &c. in, 514.
....., residents in, 504.
....., troops in, 487.
Brabazon, Edw., 129.
Bracton on Rivers, 501.
Braddill, Edw., 506.
....., Jno., grant to, 506.
Braddox, *see* Broadoaks.
Bradford, Robt., commission to, 189.
....., Thos., grant to, 177.
Bradley, Humphrey, letter of, 334.
Bradocks, *see* Broadoaks.
Bradshaw, John, 489.
....., Rich., serjeant-at-arms, grants to, 5, 25.
....., Robt., 130.
Braganza, Duke of (Theodosius II.), 413 (2), 414, 450 (2).
....., ..., mother of, heiress of Portugal, (Donna Caterina), 413.
....., Henry of, Cardinal of Portugal, 538.
Braggs, Thos., 186.
Braham Parsonage, Norwich, 146.
Braithmere park, &c., co. York, 565.
Bramley, Alderman Thos., 352.
Brammer, Jno., 177.
Brampton manor, co. Huntingdon, 571.
Bramshall, small, co. Stafford, 193.
Brancepeth, co. Durham, recusants in, 306.
Branch, Roger, lease to, 527.
Brandenburg, Marquis of (John George), 431.
Brandon, Chas., 211.
Brandon Ferry parsonage, Norwich, 569.
Brandsburton, co. York, parsonage of, 11.
Bransby Castle, 378.
Branscombe, Devon, residents at, 482.
Branthwaite, Rich., 122.
Brantingham, Rich., pardon to, 555.
Brashot, 510.
Brathwaite manor, York, 191.
Brathwaite, Thos., 172.
Bray, Jesuit, 469, 472 (2), 473, 490, 535.
....., Mr., 349.
....., Mrs. (recusant), 74.
Braybroke, family of, pedigree of, 405.
Braye, Wm., 488.
Brayford Bridge, 549.
Brayles, resident at, 541.
Brazil, 16, 353, 376.
....., places in or near, 353, 355.
....., pirates at, 356.
....., ships of, 300.
....., sugar from, 359, 361.
....., travellers to or from, 355, 356.
Breadcake, Thos., 565.
Breame, Rich., lease to, 502.
Brecknockshire, or Brecon, Escheator of, etters Patent for, 140.
....., lands and places in, 13, 18, 119, 306.
Brecknockshire, residents in, 182, 307.
....., sheriff of, 124.
....., troops raised in, 495.
Breda, 229.
....., traveller to, 228.
Bredman, Edm., letter of, 530.
Breene, Jno., grant to, 187.
Brekagothid Grange, co. Carmarthen, 171.
Bremen, Archbishop of, 547.
Brereton, Roger, 124.
Brescia, 163.
Bressy, Edm., servant of, 253.
Brest, 444, 552.
....., designs against, 256, 263, 412, 428.
....., fortifications at, 528, 552, 564.
....., ships to, 217.
....., troops sent to, 497, 528 (2), 529.
Bretagne, *see* Brittany.
"Breviarum Romanum," 466.
Brewer, Nich., letter to, 153.
Brewerton, Fras., 551.
Brewster, priest, 504.
Briac, 348.
Brian, Mary, 177.
....., Rob., 177.
Brickhill, near St. Alban's, 495.
Bridecake, John, 511.
Bridewell, 197, 456.
....., prisoners in, 151, 194, 275, 505.
....., letter dated from, 310.
Bridgcasterton Manor, 523.
Bridge End, Stony Stratford, 381.
Bridges, Rich., 130.
Bridstow Vicarage, 299.
Bright, Dr., 245 (2).
Brigstock Parks, 129, 204.
Brill, the, 465, 520.
....., garrison at, 22.
....., ..., charge of, 37, 230, 285.
....., governor of, 39, 42, 44.
....., officers at, 344.
....., ships at, 389.
....., soldiers at or from, 22, 112, 197, 218 (2), 397, 497, 524, 543, 566.
....., ..., payment for, 397.
....., travellers to or from, 465, 507.
Brimmingham, Thos., 438.
Brimstone, 284.
Brisson, Barnabas (President of the French Parliament), 552.
Bristol, 53, 118, 192, 250, 352.
....., aldermen of, letter of, 347.
....., cloth in, 394.
....., corporation of, assessment on, 434.
....., customs at, charges on, 524.
....., customs' officers at, 249, 347 (2), 394, 418, 512.
....., letters dated from, 347, 418.
....., mayor of, 250.
....., ..., letter of, 347.

Bristol—*cont.*
....., mayor and aldermen of, letter to, 351.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 418.
....., merchants in, 231, 524.
....., places in or near, 98, 231, 232.
....., residents in, 98, 131, 231, 248.
....., ships of, 98, 351, 449, 524.
....., ships built in, 563.
....., ships to, 231.
....., trading with, 73, 368.
....., treaty made at, 55.
....., travellers to or from, 11, 197, 236, 306.
....., diocese of, 563.
Bristow, John, *see* Moody, Mich.
Brito, Francisco Caldero de, 422.
Brittany, or Bretagne, 14, 38 (2), 64, 72, 102, 118, 164, 184, 224, 279, 334, 348, 491, 529, 536.
....., captains sent to or from, 218, 347.
....., coast of, ships on, 559, 560.
....., English defeated in, 234.
....., forces in, 196, 222, 237, 328, 412, 496.
....., forces sent to or raised for, 7 (2), 9, 10 (2), 21, 22, 23 (2), 25, 26, 46, 49, 51 (2), 65, 74, 78, 85, 106, 117, 118, 141, 201, 206, 218, 219, 242, 247, 254 (2), 255 (2), 256, 265, 266, 267, 274 (2), 277 (2), 280, 283, 284, 285, 290 (2), 293, 304 (2), 308, 323, 324, 327, 357, 367, 397 (2), 399, 400, 428, 441, 478, 524, 528 (2), 529–531, 539, 542, 553, 565, 566.
....., ..., clothing for, 498, 508, 553.
....., ..., payments or provisions for, 6, 17, 22 (2), 23, 25, 27, 30, 35, 44, 45, 46, 47, 52 (2), 54, 56 (3), 57 (4), 58, 60, 61, 65, 66, 78 (2), 80, 85, 88, 91, 100 (2), 102, 109 (3), 110, 115, 116, 129, 141 (3), 154, 175, 201, 203, 211, 243, 266, 267, 274, 279, 285, 287, 290, 293, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311 (2), 313, 315, 323, 325, 334, 339, 344 (4), 346, 359, 362, 367, 369 (4), 373, 375, 386 (2), 397, 417, 420, 428, 441, 443, 503, 524, 529, 539, 553, 555, 560, 564, 574.
....., forces returned from, 369, 371 (2), 372, 388, 392, 393, 398, 564 (2), 566.
....., horses sent to or from, 323, 371.
....., ordnance, &c., sent to, 25, 63, 87, 211, 222, 323, 257.
....., ..., required for, 498.
....., places in, 371, 372.
....., reported conflict between French and English at, 97.
....., residents, &c., in, 74, 267, 331.
....., ships to or from, 21, 109, 222, 575.
....., Spanish designs against, 46, 202, 225, 256, 260, 263, 393.
....., travellers to or from, 39, 93, 94, 223, 265, 331, 357, 421, 473.
....., Vice-treasurer and other officers for, 374.
....., ..., allowances to, 507.
Brittany—*cont.*
....., yearly charges at, 507, 524, 537 (2), 554.
Britten, Mr., 389.
Briwere, Barony of, 404.
Brixhill Fields, co. Warwick, 126.
Broad Oaks, Braddox, or Bradocks, Essex, 466–468, 497, 504, 505, 520.
Broadwater, John, grant to, 530.
Brocas, Pexall, master of the buckhounds, 135.
....., ..., payment to, 565.
Brocas Manor, lease of, 523.
Brockden, Robt., 126.
Brocke, Wm., 388.
Brockett, Sir H., letter of, 200.
....., Sir John, letters of, 3, 194.
Brockhill, Hen., 182.
Brocman, Broccard, letter of, 59.
Brograve, John, 124.
Brokelands Farm, near Oatlands, 531.
Broken Wharf (London), 576.
Brombridge, resident at, 463.
Brome, Geo., 138.
....., ..., receipt by, 280.
Bromley, Sir Thos., Lord Chancellor, 575.
Bromley, Fras., 126.
....., Hen., 124, 125.
..... Roger, 122.
....., Robt., account by, 119.
Bromrick, Hen., pardon to, 30.
Broncke, Const., 144.
Brooke, William, Lord Cobham, Lord Lieut. of Kent, Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, 66, 135, 216, 348, 394, 404, 547, 552, 562, 571.
....., ..., bond to, 307.
....., ..., commissions to, 1, 77.
....., ..., examinations before, 539, 541 (3), 543, 548 (2).
....., ..., grant to, 513.
....., ..., letters, &c., to, 9, 49, 216, 364, 530, 542, 552.
....., ..., letters of, 217, 320, 333, 382 (3), 385, 441.
....., ..., statement by, 217.
....., ..., son-in-law of (Sir R. Cecil), 441.
....., ..., servants of, 320.
....., Margaret, his daughter, *see* Sandes, Lady.
Brooke, or Brook, Sir Edw., 160, 315, 369, 383.
....., Ferdinando, 129.
....., Hen., letter to, 572.
....., Oliver, 177.
....., Nich., lease to, 142.
....., Ralph, York herald, grant to, 177, 178.
....., Richard, 129.
....., Thos., 125, 543.
....., ..., patent for, 143.
....., Capt., company of, expenses of, 44.

Broome, Suffolk, 378.
Brough, Nich., 400.
....., ..., daughter and heir of, 400.
Broughton, And., 551.
....., Edw., 174.
....., John, 176.
....., Peter, 141.
....., Randall, 140.
Broughton, co. Oxford, 2, 11, 253.
Brounker, Hen., 508.
Brown, Anthony, 1st Viscount Montague, 176, 372, 380, 381, 503.
....., ..., Queen's visit to, 97.
....., ..., niece of, 372.
....., Magdalen, Lady Montague, 372, 379, 380, 381.
....., Anthony, 2nd Viscount Montague, (eldest son), 372, 380, 503, 510.
....., Sir George (2nd son), 380, 381.
....., Elizabeth, daughter, *see* Dormer, Lady.
Brown, or Browne, Edward, letter of, 455.
....., John, 290.
....., John, of Norfolk, 498.
....., John (late), 130.
....., John, Alderman of Bristol, letter of, 347.
....., Peter, 74, 458, 552.
....., Sir Thos., decree for, 134.
....., Valentine, Justice of Peace, 123, 212.
....., Wm., 176, 332.
....., Wm., M.A., presentation to, 494.
....., Wistane, 186.
....., Capt., 242.
....., Lady, 86.
....., Messenger, 418.
Browne, Cape, 143.
Brownell, Gratian, 275, 282, 297, 310, 363.
....., Mr., 116, 376.
Brownes of the Woodyard, Nonsuch, 345.
Brownists, 276, 341.
....., execution of, 353.
....., petition of, 400.
Brownwynt, Jno., 185.
Broxbourne, letter dated from, 200.
Bruce, Robt., 99, 421, 458, 514, 520, 534.
Brudenell, family of, pedigree of, 405.
Bruges, 164, 291, 412, 425, 481 (2), 482, 518.
....., place near, 32.
....., post of, 481.
Brundish, co. Suffolk, 147.
Brune, Thos., 116, 117.
....., ..., letter of, 116.
Brunker, Wm., 124.
....., Mr., 237.
Brunswick, Duke of, Casimir, 399, 487.
....., ..., nephew of, 487.
Brusheford, priest, 322.
Brussels, 35, 416, 430 (3), 437, 461, 469, 478, 522, 541.
....., Court at, 532, 559.
....., Governor of, 469.
....., Jesuits at, to, or from, 473, 490, 545.
....., Jesuits' College and grounds at, 442, 548.
....., letters dated from, 20, 22, 29, 119, 211, 244, 390, 391, 475.
....., money sent to, 473.
....., ordnance, at, 487.
....., persons at, 92, 244, 296, 323, 343, 421, 426, 427. 428, 438, 439, 440, 442, 458, 469 (2), 472, 473 (2), 480, 483, 496, 532, 540, 546, 548.
....., places in, 546.
....., spies in, 540, 541.
....., travellers to or from, 27, 33, 92, 109, 111, 216, 217, 228, 244, 297, 323, 349, 394, 395, 412, 421, 427, 436, 460, 461, 468, 469, 472, 490, 496, 510, 520, 535, 539, 546, 548.
Bub, Jno., letter of, 420.
Buck, Jas., 158.
....., Jas., *alias* Answorth, 311.
....., P., certificate by, 243.
....., Capt., 242.
Buckerell, Conrad, 472.
Buckholt Park, 562.
Buckhounds, master of, 565.
Buckhurst, Lord, *see* Sackville.
Buckinghamshire, assizes in, 174.
....., commissioners for, 290.
....., composition in, 359.
....., justices for, 192, 200, 359.
....., lands in, grant of, 351.
....., lands and places in, 129, 179, 333, 371, 403, 497.
....., licenses to collect in, 129, 144.
....., provisions from, 205.
....., recusants in, 171.
....., residents in, 126, 206, 304.
....., sheriff for, 124.
....., troops from, 274, 315.
Buckland, resident at, 355.
Buckle, Sir Cuthbert, letter of, 515.
Bucks, *see* Deer.
Buckworth, Rich., 190.
Budden, John, letter of, 197.
Bugg, or Bugge, John, 205 (3).
Bugwith Ferry, co. Durham, 378.
Bulbeck, Barony of, 163, 404.
Bulkeley, Sir Richard, 544.
Bulkley, Tristram, 140.
Bull, the (ship), 449, 562.
Bull, Randolph, 128.
....., Thos., 521.
Bullack, Dozabell, 185.
....., Wm., 185.
Bullen, Sir Geoffrey, 278.

Bullingham, co. Hereford, 306.
Bullion, 271.
Bullock, John, 182.
....., Thos., 186.
....., (prisoner), 104, 111.
Bullyfant, 501.
Bulmer, Bevis, 186.
....., waterworks belonging to, 576.
Bulpitt, Mr., 7.
Bulstrode, Edw., 186.
Bunny, Mr., 150.
Burbage, John, 290.
Burborow, governor of, 549.
Burden, priest, 263.
Burgan, lawyer, 488.
Burges, Robt., 126.
....., Thos., 522.
Burgh, or Buroughs, Lord, *see* Boroughs.
Burgh, Sir John, 477.
....., ..., letters of, 86, 477.
....., ..., letters to, 477 (3).
....., ..., brothers of, 86, 477.
....., family of, pedigree of, 405.
Burghley, Lord, *see* Cecil.
..... house, 103.
....., ..., letter dated from, 436.
Burgundians, or Burgomen, 398, 424, 476, 548 (2), 549, 559.
Burgundy, Duke of, son of, 485.
Burgundy, persons from, 548.
Burke, or Birkett, priest, 162, 297, 298, 312, 401 (2).
Burlas, Wm., letter of, 57.
Burley, or Burly, priest, 425, 534.
Burly, Rich., 39, 95, 101.
Burnaby, Rich., 157.
Burnham (water bailiff at Flushing), 57.
....., Mr, 117.
Burough, Wm., clerk of the ships, *see* Borough.
Burrell, Serjt. G., letter of, 530.
Burrowes, Sir John, 303, 310.
Burston, Rich., 539.
Burt, Edw., grant to, 185.
Burton, Pelham, pension to, 512.
....., Dr., 35.
....., Mr., 279.
....., Mr. (of Yorkshire), 35.
Burton St. David's, 146.
....., Yorkshire, 146.
Bury, Catherine, widow, 393.
....., Fras., 180.
....., Humph., 212.
Busby, Peter, priest, 263.
Bushell, Edw., 540, 544, 548 (2).
....., ..., father of, 540.
Busher, Jeremy, 393.
Bushley Park, 29.
Bushy, family of, pedigree of, 405 (2).
Busie, Hen., lease to, 480.
Buswell, Thos., pardon for, 186.
Butchers' stalls, St. Edmondsbury, 533.
Butler, Thomas, 10th Earl of Ormond, 18, 24, 252, 429, 438, 442, 443.
....., ..., ex-secretary of, 99.
....., Thomas, Lord Cahir, 36.
Butler, Sir Philip, 194.
....., ..., letter of, 200.
....., Thos., 429.
....., ..., grant to, 554.
....., ..., pardon to 507.
....., Wm., 131.
....., Mr., 7.
....., priest, 499, 503, 504, 506, 510.
Butter, price of, 420.
Butterworth, Thos., 176.
Button, Jas., 180.
....., Thos., 180.
....., Wm., 180.
Buxhall, Suffolk, 527.
Buxton, 372.
Byfield, Mrs., widow, 388.
Bygott, John, 130.
Bylla, John, *alias* Gillam, 6.
Byng, Thos., 127.
....., Dr., Thos., commission to, 203.

C.

C., 369.
C——, J., grant to, 152.
Cables, account of, 408.
Cacique, the, Don Anthonio, *alias* Morequito, 383.
Cadell, Wm., 428.
Cadiz, 49, 70, 71, 263.
Caen, John, 334.
Caen, 26, 75, 109, 223, 287, 370, 470, 491, 554.
....., factor at, 306.
....., payment at, 279.
....., ship to, 347.
....., troops exported to, 212, 253, 304, 369.
Caerlion, 564.
Cæsar, Dr. Julius, Master of Requests, Judge of the Admiralty Court, 127, 132, 215, 233, 247, 248, 250, 251, 264, 313, 319 (2), 348.
....., ..., commission to, 526.
....., ..., letter to, 214.
....., ..., letters of, 98, 138, 168, 215, 230, 373, 391, 431.
....., ..., other documents of, 77, 215, 221, 232.
....., ..., saying of, 40.

Cafelde, or Cussalde, Constance, 380, 381.
Cahart, M., letter of, 104.
Cahill, Hugh, 438, 442, 443, 475, 489, 518, 533.
....., ..., confessions of, 436, 437, 445.
....., ..., mark of, 437.
Cahir, Lord (Butler, Thos.), 36.
Caithness, 328.
Calais, 32, 99, 234, 252, 259, 340, 382, 412, 414, 425, 473, 532.
....., castle at, 30, 33, 556.
....., designs of Spain against, 392, 413.
....., English at, 395.
....., Governor of, 27, 30, 32, 33, 91, 382, 412, 450.
....., letters dated from, 27, 30, 104, 252, 394, 395 (3), 522 (2).
....., mayor of, 457.
....., merchants of, or at, 32, 425, 457, 458, 491.
....., news from, 85.
....., residents at, 69, 92, 395 (2), 398, 401, 438, 472.
....., travellers to or from, 27, 30, 31, 33, 65, 92, 108, 109, 169, 183 (2), 216, 225, 235, 252, 323, 349, 392, 397, 398, 410, 412, 421, 424, 426, 427, 430, 437, 439, 440, 441, 443, 447, 456, 457, 469, 472, 486, 489, 496, 514, 518, 533, 535, 537, 540, 541, 550.
Calamine stone, 186.
Caldecot, Ferdinando, justice of peace, 191.
Caldera, Spaniard, 456.
Calf skins, 561.
Calle, Michael, 187.
....., daughter and heir of, 187.
Callyland Manor, Cornwall, 122.
Calthropp, Anth., 6.
Calton, Edm., 18.
Calverez, Fernando, 434.
Calverley, Thos., 125.
Calvert, John, lease to, 567.
....., Thos., 567.
....., Wm., 567.
Calvo, Eliano, 418.
Cambell, Thos., 190, 269.
....., ..., letters of, 147, 189.
Camber Castle, 566.
Cambridge, 316, 501.
....., assizes in, 174.
....., troops in, to, or from, 89.
..... University, 257, 527.
...., lectureship in, 494.
...., scholars from, 409.
...., Colleges of, viz.:—
Emanuel, master of, 149.
....., Fellows of, 149 (2).
Gonville and Caius, fellows of, 316, 317.
King's, executory upon the liberties of, 122.
Cambridge—*cont.*
..... University, Colleges of,—*cont.*
St. John's, fellows of, 174, 465.
....., President of, 576.
....., students or scholars of, 174, 576.
Sydney Sussex, 527.
Trinity, 161.
Cambridgeshire, 89.
....., collections in, 137, 138, 212.
....., fens in, 334.
....., Feodary of, commission to, 190.
....., justice of peace for, 191.
....., lands and places in, 10, 207, 286, 381, 569.
....., recusants in, 179.
....., sheriff for, 124.
....., troops from, 266, 315.
Camden, Wm., 479.
Campbell, Archibald, 7th Earl of Argyle, 564.
Camphor, 215, 313.
Campion, Edward, priest, 346.
....., F. Martyr, 363.
....., ..., book on, 467.
....., ..., "Rationes, decem" of, 354.
Campo, Juan de, 45.
Canada, petition to emigrate to, 400.
Canaries, ships to, 311.
....., trade to, 221.
Candia, 224.
....., designs against, 224.
....., ships to, 66.
Candish, Anne, 212.
....., Thos., 212, 356.
Candishe, *see* Cavendish.
Canfand, Art., 398.
Cannenden, Essex, 465.
Cannon Row, London, letters dated from, 325, 332.
Canterbury, 365 (2).
....., audience court of, Judge of (Dr. Aubrey), 189, 234.
....., letters dated from, 304, 471.
....., Mayor and Aldermen of, 471.
....., places in or near, 199, 566, 567.
....., prerogative court of, Judge of, (Dr. Lewyn), 177.
....., residents at, 30, 471, 529.
....., diocese of, 131, 145, 199.
....., Archbishop of, *see* Whitgift, J.
....., ..., late (Matthew Parker), 121, 281.
....., Archdeacon of (Redman, Wm.), of, 304.
....., prebends of, 152, 569.
Canther, Randalls, 10.
Cantrell, Wm., 525.
Canvas (sail), maker of, 323.
....., prices of, 323, 324.

Capel, Art., 124.
Capponi, Peter, 156.
Capps, Hen., 151.
....., Oliver, 151.
Capstake, Thos., 47.
Captains, lists of names of, 1, 6, 10, 22, 25, 57, 58, 63, 64 (2), 76, 77 (2), 78, 100, 145, 146, 174, 192, 206, 216, 218, 242, 248, 255, 285, 328, 340, 347, 362, 363, 364, 367, 369, 441, 510, 529, 531, 553, 574, and casual mentions of, *passim*.
....., arms, ammunition, &c., supplied to, 99, 119.
....., payments to, 192, 201, 254, 326, 327, 331, 332.
....., warrant to, 293.
..... of the navy, *see* Ships, captains of.
Cardell, Wm., 431.
Cardiff, port officers of, letter to, 249.
..... Forest, 538.
Cardiganshire, escheator of, letters patent to, 140.
....., justice of peace for, 200.
....., places in, 531.
....., sheriff of, 124, 200.
....., troops raised in, 495.
Cardinal Archduke (Albert of Austria), 49.
....., the, *see* Allen, Wm.
Cardinals, 14, 15, 60, 102, 224, 255, 257.
....., college of, 113.
Cards, 284, 285, 359.
Carew, Sir Geo., lieut. of Ordnance, 408.
....., ..., accounts, certificates, &c. by, 221, 315.
....., ..., letters and notes of, 25, 336, 486, 532.
....., ..., payment to, 557.
....., ..., warrants to, 223, 347.
....., Dr. Mat., 124 (10), 127, 128 (2), 136, 137, 143, 145, 146, 212, 311.
....., Richard, 124.
....., ..., commission to, 188.
Carey, Henry, Lord Hunsdon, lord chamberlain of the household, 18, 19, 268, 376, 388, 432, 503, 504.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 166, 238.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 213, 394.
Carey or Carew, Sir Geo., captain of the Isle of Wight, marshall of the household, 142, 433.
....., ..., lease to, 129.
....., ..., letter, &c., to, 415 (2).
....., Geo., letter to, 266.
....., ..., letter of, 274.
....., *alias* Smith, 520.
Carillo, Fras., 383.
Carisbrook, resident at, 142.
Carkeke, Jno., commission to, 182.
Carleton, Dudley, endorsement by, 173.
....., or Carlton, Mr., 104, 228.
Carlill, Wm., protection for, 172.
Carlisle, Fort at, 506.
....., gunners at, 512.
....., native of, 261.
....., receiver for, 506.
....., rents of, 351.
Carlton, or Carleton, Mr., 104, 228.
Carlton, Yorkshire, 146.
Carmarden or Carmarthen, Rich., 132, 403, 537, 556, 570.
....., ..., account by, 563.
....., ..., agreement by, 140.
....., ..., letters and notes of, 360, 396, 566.
....., ..., payment to, 566.
... ., ..., reasons by, 361.
Carmarthen, resident in, 507.
Carmarthenshire, escheator of, letters patent to, 140.
....., lands in, grants of, 171, 363, 515, 527.
....., lands and places in, 474, 495, 531.
....., residents in, 306, 507, 538.
....., sheriff of, 124, 223.
....., troops raised in, 495.
Carnarvonshire, escheator of, letters patent to, 140.
....., justices of, 195.
....., lands in, grants of, 495, 555.
....., receiver for, 545.
....., sheriff of, 124.
Carne, John, 551.
Caron, M. Noel de, Holland ambassador, 486, 546.
....., ..., ..., articles by, 242.
Carowe, Sir Peter, 122.
Carpenter, John, pardon to, 512.
....., Robt., 7.
Carpentine, Capt., 426.
Carr, George, 34, 38, 47 (2).
....., ..., servant of, 47.
....., John, 377.
....., Robt., 187, 205.
....., Mr., 29.
Carrack, the (Spanish ship), taken prize, 271, 273, 309, 314, 328, 396.
Carre, Wm., *alias* Thomson, 202.
Carrell, Edw., pardons for, 138 (2).
Carrington, John, 121.
....., Mary, 121.
....., Rich., 123.
Carter, Reynold, 187.
....., Rich., 123.
Carthagena, 143.
Carthusian chapel, Antwerp, 458.
..... friar, 267, 534.

Carthusians, 356.
....., prior of, 409.
....., ..., sister of, 409.
Cartmel, place in, 377.
Cartwright, Thos., 24.
Carua Rama (Nuevo Dorado), 384.
Cary (Catholic), 488.
Casbolt, Geo., grant to, 10.
Cases of Conscience, book of, 379.
Cashel, Archbishop of (Magrath, Miller), 35, 36, 96.
Cashilia, *see* Castile.
Casimir, Duke, *see* Brunswick, Duke of.
Cassano, Bishop of (Dr. Lewes), 70, 254, 255, 259, 267, 541.
Cassilis, Earl of (Kennedy, John), 246.
Castell, Wm., 186.
Castile or Cashilia, 102 (2), 450.
....., Adelantado of, Don Martino de Padilla, Conde de Agatha, general of the Spanish fleet, 30, 31, 39, 45, 236, 260, 263, 284, 415, 519, 534.
....., ..., captures by, 236.
....., ..., title of, 45.
....., Bibles sent to, 93.
....., Grand Prior of, 266.
....., King of, *see* Spain, King of.
Castilians, 86, 87, 102, 450.
Castle and Crown, Queenhithe (London), grant of a lease of, 10.
....., the, Distaff Lane (London), 409.
..... Street (Dublin), 167.
..... Cossam, 531.
Castles, accounts of the state of, 358, 566, 567.
Castleton, Oxford, 482.
Caterina Dona, *see* Braganza.
Catesby, Edw., 234.
....., Eliz., 234.
....., Sir Wm., 482.
....., Lady, 506.
Catholic enemies, 118.
..... faith, or cause, or religion, 27, 31, 34, 91, 217, 227, 258, 310, 354, 355, 490, 492, 518, 519, 521, 534, 535, 554; *see also* Roman religion.
..... house, 181.
..... King, *see* Spain, King of.
..... noblemen, 39, 496.
...., houses of, 42.
....., priests, *see* Priests.
Catholics, 41, 42, 43, 50, 148, 149 (2), 160, 183, 184, 217, 222, 228, 229, 241, 254, 255, 258, 275, 276, 288, 292, 303, 306, 341, 353, 357, 376, 379, 381, 466, 467 (2), 479, 486, 497, 518, 520, 534, 539, 541, 554, 573; *see also* Recusants.
....., affairs of, 43.
....., contributions of, 28.
....., favour to, 81, 82, 378.
....., letter to, 291.
....., plots of, 497.
Catholics—*cont.*
....., names of individual, 27, 28, 106, 252, 357, 372, 378, 393, 543.
....., persecutions of, 35, 36, 60, 71, 106, 115, 169, 220, 254, 257, 288, 291, 292, 317, 341, 354, 355, 363, 464.
....., wives of, 288.
..... (in England), 28, 29, 32, 33, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42 (2), 43, 46, 50 (2), 52, 55, 56, 60, 71 (2), 82, 150, 162, 174, 184, 222, 227, 229, 241, 251, 270, 279, 288, 302 (2), 304, 305, 323, 336, 355, 356, 360, 372, 389, 411, 418, 449, 450, 454, 456, 459, 462, 470, 472, 490, 492, 493, 495, 498 (2), 499, 502, 509, 510, 517, 519, 531, 534, 540, 545, 546.
....., English, abroad, 24, 37, 42 (2), 43, 46, 80, 160, 229.
....., ..., ..., negotiations with, 15, 39, 40, 425.
....., Flemish, 411, 450.
....., foreign, 14, 32.
....., Scotch, *see* Scotland.
Catlim, Hen., 206.
Catterick Vicarage, Chester, 568.
Cautionary towns, the, (Flushing and Brill), 81.
Cavanza, Rodrigo de, 383, 384.
Cave, Brian, 125.
....., Lisle, letters of, 393, 495.
....., Wm., pardon for, 199.
Cavendish, Sir Chas., 174.
....., ..., wives of, 174.
....., Hen., 130.
....., ..., commissions to, 136 (2).
..... or Candishe, Thos., 62, 356.
Cavenough, 166.
Cawood, shop of, 467.
Cawson Bay, 73.
Cecil, William, Lord Burghley, Lord High Treasurer of England, 3 (2), 4, 14, 21, 32, 34, 42, 50, 52, 53, 55, 57, 59, 65, 70, 71, 76, 78, 80, 82 (2), 84, 85 (3), 86, 87, 91, 92, 97, 108, 111, 112, 115, 139, 149, 170, 171, 177, 194, 196, 208, 213, 220, 223, 231 (2), 233, 234, 246, 248, 250, 251, 255, 278, 287, 288, 289, 290, 307, 309, 315, 326, 330, 331, 338, 341, 342, 357, 358, 363, 370, 371, 374, 376, 390, 393, 398, 421 (2), 422, 424, 428 (2), 429, 437–441, 443 (2), 444, 452, 457, 459, 464, 475, 478, 480, 486, 491, 492, 501, 512 (2), 520, 529, 542, 551, 568 (2), 575 (2), 569.
....., ..., as Commissioner in the affair of the ship "Uggera Salvagnia," 294, 295, 313 (2), 314, 344 (2), 348.
....., ..., as Lord Lieutenant of counties, 7, 21, 188, 198, 200 (2), 245.
....., ..., as Master of the Court of Waads, 376.
....., ..., books by, 341, 342.
....., ..., bribes offered to, 20, 347, 424.

CECIL, WILLIAM, LORD BURGHLEY, Lord High Treasurer of England, &c.—*cont.*
....., ..., censures on, 18, 19, 485.
....., ..., clerk or secretary of 26 ; *see also* Maynard, Hen.
....., ..., designs against, 421, 435, 454, 469, 485, 491, 540, 548.
....., ..., grants to, 204.
....., ..., house of, 38, 53, 443 ; *see also* Burghley House, Strand.
....., ..., illness of, 18, 20, 97, 117, 164, 190, 230, 310, 325, 346, 438, 529.
....., ..., libels against, 304, 451, 491, 520, 535, 545.
....., ..., pardon of alienation for, 180.
....., ..., payment to, 483.
....., ..., persons employed by, 339.
....., ..., present to, 406.
....., ..., proceedings of in matters of religion, 56, 71, 75, 341, 342.
....., ..., remembrancer of, *see* Exchequer.
....., ..., servants, &c., of, 103, 419.
....., ..., sister-in-law of; *see* Russell, Lady Eliz.
....., ..., letters of, to :—
Andrada, Emanuel, 89.
Bristol, Deputy Customer of, 512.
Cecil, Sir Rob., 110, 493, 538.
Custom-house officers, 68.
Elizabeth, Queen, 230.
Hare, Mr., 474.
Heyward, Lady, 397.
Howard, Charles, Lord, 394.
....., Lord Thos., 61.
London, port of, officers of, 226, 396.
Mordaunt, Lady, executor of, 213.
Ordnance officers, 226.
Osborn, John, 386.
Pembroke, Earl of, 80.
Phelippes, Thos., 358..
Sherley, Sir Thos., 76, 117, 542.
Wilkes, Sir Thos., 181, 230, 238, 283, 334.
....., ..., letters of, alluded to, 19, 139, 176, 375, 492.
....., ..., notes, endorsements, and corrections by, (1591) : 1, 2, 6 (2), 7 (2), 9, 10, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 22 (4), 25 (2), 27, 28, 29, 36 (2)–41, 47, 49, 51, 52, 55–57, 61, 63–66, 76, 77, 80 (2), 82–84, 87–91, 93 (2), 95, 101, 109, 132, 140, 143, 144, 154, 162, 163.
....., ..., (1592) : 165, 169, 174, 176, 181, 194, 196 (4), 201 (2), 202, 203, 206 (2), 208, 211, 216, 218, 219, 221, 223, 238, 239, 242, 245, 247, 248, 249, 255 (2), 256, 264, 265, 266, 272, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286 (2), 288, 293.
....., ..., (1593) : 315, 322, 327, 340 (2), 344, 345, 347 (2), 348, 351, 352 (2), 362 (3), 364, 369, 371, 372 (2), 374, 402, 405.

CECIL, WILLIAM, LORD BURGHLEY, notes, endorsements, and corrections by—*cont.*
....., ..., (1594) : 406, 433, 435, 445, 452, 455, 462, 470, 489, 494 (2), 507, 508 (2), 528, 537, 538, 542, 553, 556, 558, 562, 563, 564, 566, 575 (3).
....., ..., orders of, 2, 12, 201, 319, 332, 403.
....., ..., papers of, 397.
....., ..., reference of, 319.
....., ..., warrant of, 193.
....., ..., warrants of, alluded to, 84, 95.
....., ..., other papers of, 41, 45, 71, 196, 218, 254, 255, 280, 294, 333, 358, 367, 369, 398, 441, 453, 497, 524 (2), 537 (2), 576.
....., ..., commissions to, 1, 77 (2), 404.
....., ..., letters, &c. to, (1591) : 1 (2), 3 (2), 7 (2), 8 (2), 10–12, 16, 18, 20, 21, 25–27, 30, 33, 35 (2), 37, 38, 42, 46 (2), 47 (4), 53–55, 57–59, 62, 63, 65, 66, 69, 72, 77, 82, 86, 89, 92, 93, 95, 96, 98, 100 (2), 103, 104, 107 (2), 109, 116, 117, 122, 123, 126, 129, 132, 133, 138, 140, 147, 148, 154 (4).
....., ..., (1592) : 163, 166, 167, 168, 173, 176 (2), 177, 181, 188 (2), 189, 193, 197, 198 (3), 200 (2), 202, 204, 206, 207, 209, 213, 214, 218, 219, 221, 222, 223, 229, 230, 232-234, 241, 244, 245, 247 (2), 249 (2), 251, 252, 254, 255, 257, 266, 272, 277, 279, 280, 293, 294, 300, 325.
....., ..., (1593) : 306, 311, 312, 316, 321, 328, 329, 330, 332, 334 (2), 336, 339, 347–350, 357, 359–362, 365, 366, 370, 372–375, 381, 382, 385 (2), 387–391, 393–395, 397, 402 (2).
....., ..., (1594) : 406 (2), 418–420, 424, 428 (2), 451, 458, 482, 490, 494, 495 (2), 496, 508 (2), 514, 515, 525, 526 (2), 528, 529, 530, 537 (2), 547 (2), 552, 555, 559, 572.
....., ..., letters to, alluded to, 43, 213, 234.
....., ..., petitions to, 24, 58, 59, 153, 168, 190, 238, 248, 264, 312, 318.
....., ..., reference to, 62.
....., ..., other papers addressed to, 38, 66, 85, 91, 136, 184, 195, 200, 213, 215, 279, 287, 311, 323, 324, 331, 343, 349, (2), 357, 359, 375, 379, 456 (2), 563, 571.
....., Sir Thomas (eldest son), 3, 97, 106, 140, 405.
....., ..., quarrel with his brother, 202.
....., WILLIAM, LORD ROOS (son of Sir Thomas Cecil), 182, 523.
....., ..., lease to, 523.
....., ..., letter of, 340.
....., Mildred, daughter of Sir Thomas, Lady Read, 405.
CECIL, ROBERT, 37, 38.
....., SIR ROBERT, 3, 181, 204, 264, 330, 336, 348 (2), 376, 377, 422 (2), 448, 457, 460, 474, 475.
....., ..., agent of, 70.
....., ..., as commissioner for prizes, 271.

Cecil, Sir Robert—*cont.*
....., ..., grant to, 539.
....., ..., lease to, 523.
....., ..., payments to, 521, 524, 557, 562.
....., ..., quarrel of, with his brother, 202.
....., ..., remark of, 197.
....., ..., secretary of, 413.
....., ..., letters of (1591): 50, 105, 153.
....., ..., ... (1592): 222, 272, 273.
....., ..., ... (1593): 370, 391, 393.
....., ..., ... (1594): 444, 514.
....., ..., notes, endorsements, and other papers of (1591): 71, 85, 92, 99, 109, 110, 138, 139, 140, 149.
....., ..., ... (1592): 192, 220, 273, 293, 302.
....., ..., ... (1593): 309, 370, 382, 392.
....., ..., ... (1594): 414, 425, 536, 561, 562, 575 (2).
....., ..., letters to (1591): 40 (2), 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 59, 67, 70, 71, 85 (2), 88, 91, 94, 99, 110, 117, 139, 148.
....., ..., ... (1592): 173, 194, 207, 233.
....., ..., ... (1593): 340, 363, 371, 376 (2), 378, 388.
....., ..., ... (1594): 414, 423, 438, 441, 443 (2), 444, 452 (3), 455, 457, 458, 459, 462, 463 (2), 464, 486, 491, 492, 493, 528, 529, 532, 538, 550, 551, 553, 562.
....., ..., memorial, to, 299.
Cecil, John, priest, 24, 261, 520, 534.
....., ..., letter of, 474.
Cely, Thos., letter of, 72.
....., ..., son of, 74.
Cephalonia, trade to, 221.
Chacott Lane, Middlesex, lease of, 516.
Chaddock, Jno., 222.
....., Wm., priest, 263.
Chaderton, Laurence, 149.
....., Wm., Bishop of Chester, 125.
Chaldon herring, 350.
Chalk, Kent, 539.
Chaloner, John, 222.
....., Sir Thos., justice of peace, 192.
Chamber, the, treasurer of, 331.
....., grooms, pages, &c., of, 557, 559, 564, 569, 572.
....., messengers of, 250 (2).
....., ..., liveries of, 549 (2).
....., yeomen of, 545, 555.
Chamber, Alice, petition of, 400.
....., Edw., petition of, 400.
....., Geoffrey, 400.
Chamberlain, Lord, *see* Carey, Lord Hunsdon.
....., ..., office of, 163.
....., Vice, *see* Heneage, Sir Thos.
Chamberlain, David, 385.
....., Mr., 78.
Chambers, Robt., 112, 134.
....., *alias* Mann, 533.
....., musician, 40.
Chamblie, Mr., 305.
....., Mrs., 305.
Champernon, Gavin, 204.
Champernown, Arthur, 207 (2).
....., Rich., 127, 196.
Chancellor, Lord High, 195, 222, 289, 489; *see also* Bromley, Sir John; Hatton, Sir Chris.
....., ..., choice of, 222.
....., ..., commission to, 404.
....., ..., letter to, 571.
....., ..., of Denmark, 233.
....., ..., of Scotland, 310.
....., ... of the Exchequer, *see* Fortescue, John.
....., ..., of the Duchy of Lancaster, *see* Heneage, Sir Thos.
Chancery Court, 181, 399, 575.
....., causes in, 122, 190, 191, 205, 211, 373.
..... clerks, 194.
....., commissioners for, 311.
....., decrees in, 172.
....., deeds in, 495.
....., fees in, 482.
....., masters in, 124, 232, 314.
....., officers of, in, 482, 509.
....., offices in, 20, 400.
....., registrar in, 180 (2).
Chancery Lane, London, 463.
...., residents in or near, 165, 471, 503, 538.
Chandos, William, Lord Chandos, letter of, 526.
Chandos, Wm., 403.
Channel, the, ships in, 37.
Chapel Parish, co. Derby, 174.
Chapman, Edw., priest, 346.
....., Edw., master shipwright, payment to, 131.
....., Eliz., 190.
....., Giles, 571.
....., John, answer of, 127.
....., Rich., survey by, 10.
....., Robt., 190.
....., Rooke, 505.
Chappel, co. Lincoln, 565.
Chardwick, Wm., B.A., presentation for, 146.
Charing Cross, London, 429, 477.
Charles, the (ship), 64, 243, 281, 324, 566.
Charles V., Emperor of Germany, 81.
Charles, Count (of Hapsburg ?), 412, 469, 487.
....., ..., troops of, 469.
Charleton, Hammeth, lease to, 137.
Charlton Chapel, co. Gloucester, 186.
Charnock, Robt., priest, 263.
....., Mrs., 511.
Charterhouse Lane, London, letter dated from, 55.

Chartres, 20, 31, 38.
Chartres, Vidame of, French Ambassador, 353, 358, 370; *see also* France, Ambassadors of.
....., ..., letter of, 371.
....., ..., petition of, alluded to, 370.
Chases, 288, 289.
Chasteauneuf, Mons., 470, 471.
Chateau Thierry, 31.
Chatham, 389.
....., charges at, 7, 54, 70, 78, 100, 110, 151, 243, 346.
....., hospital at, 525.
....., navy stores at, 281, 365.
....., ships at, 1, 91, 109.
....., ..., designs against, 33, 206.
....., ships to or from, 44, 116, 164, 197.
....., storehouse at, burning of, 550.
Chatte, M., *see* De la Chatte.
Chatterton, Edw., *alias* Thos. Pilkington, 185.
Chaumont, M. de, letters to, 20, 29.
Chaworth, Hen., 131.
....., Mr., 376.
....., ..., daughter and heir of, 376.
Cheapside, London, 75, 111.
....., Frying Pan Inn, in, 104.
Cheeke, Hen., 127.
....., Thos., grant to, 127.
Cheese, Fras., 182.
....., Rich., 182.
Cheese for the army, price of, 420.
Chelmsford Hundred, bailiff of, 137.
....., letter dated from, 465.
Chelsea, letters dated from, 249, 494.
....., persons at, 460, 503.
Chelston, co. Kent, 129.
Cheltenham Parsonage, co. Gloucester, 186.
Cheney, Cornet, 541.
Cheque, clerks of the, 166, 167.
Cherington, John, 136.
Cherry, Fras., 30, 41.
Chertsey, Surrey, dissolved monastery at, 213.
Cheshire, 288, 493.
....., justices of, letter to, 561.
....., lands in, grants of, 137, 199, 495.
....., Lord Lieut. of, *see* Stanley, Earl of Derby.
....., ..., places in, 367, 525.
....., recusants in, 454.
....., report on state of, 158.
....., residents in, 178, 288.
....., sheriff of, 325.
....., ..., letter to, 561.
....., troops raised in, 352, 495, 561.
Cheshunt, 499, 501.
Chester, 562.
....., customs' officer at, 402.
....., letters dated from, 153, 569.
....., mayor of, letter of, 569.
Chester—*cont.*
....., sheriff of, 125.
....., troops exported from, 352, 495, 562, 566, 568.
....., Bishop of (Chaderton, Wm.), 125.
....., diocese of, 536, 568.
....., county palatine of, chief justice of, 325.
....., chamberlain of (Earl of Derby), 269, 299, 438.
....., office of, 438.
....., ..., exchequer court in, 269.
....., ..., ..., letter dated from, 353.
....., ..., prothonotary in, 180.
....., ..., receiver for, 545.
....., ..., Vice-chamberlainship of, 438.
Chester, Rich., 565.
....., Wm., 124.
Chester-le-Street, near Durham, 260.
Chetwin, John, 125 (2).
Cheyne, Fras., 129.
Cheyney, Lady, 105.
Chibman, Mr., 134.
Chiborne, Christ., 175.
Chichester, 93.
..... church, 209.
....., court at, 266.
....., customs' officers of, orders to, 12.
....., Queen at, 97.
....., Bishop of, (Thos. Brickley,) 61.
....., ..., vicar-general of, 209.
....., diocese of, 61, 191.
Chich St. Osyth's, Essex, 175.
Chick Lane, Smithfield, London, 305.
Chideock, co. Dorset, 488.
....., house, 488, 489.
Chief Baron Lord, *see* Exchequer.
..... Justices, *see* King's Bench and Common Pleas.
Child, John, 180.
Childe, Laur., presentation for, 190.
Chillingham, 17.
Chippingdale, John, D.C.L., lease to, 177.
Chipping Ongar, 563.
Chislehurst, letter dated from, 360.
Cholmeley or Chomley, Hugh, 176.
....., ..., letter of, 173.
....., or Chumleigh, Sir Hugh, 199, 300.
....., ..., commission to, 178.
....., Rich., 173.
....., Mr., 532.
Chorleton, And., 124.
Chorley, 159.
Christ, blood of, liquefaction of, 29.
Christ Church, resident at, 418.
....., Oxford, dean and chapter of, letter to, 453.
....., ..., prebend in, 2, 99.
..... Castle, Hants, 172.

Christendom, 32, 68, 75, 86, 102, 323, 398, 424, 447, 457, 482, 491.
Christian, John, 568.
Christian Commonwealth, 476.
..... Princes, 112, 113.
Christians, 162, 354, 384, 385, 455.
Christoforo, Don, son of Antonio, King of Portugal, 94, 336.
Christopher, Thos., *see* Dingley, George.
Christoval, Don, *see* Mondragon.
Chubbe, Matt., 6.
Chudleigh, John, protection, &c., to, 62.
Chumleigh, Sir Hugh, *see* Cholmeley.
Church, the, 76, 189, 275, 276, 370, 474.
..... of England, 24, 29, 41, 107, 322, 581.
...., history of, 497.
...., absence from, 29, 36, 113, 114, 115, 158, 245, 290, 305, 340, 341, 454, 467, 484, 509 (2), 528, 545.
...., attendance at, 85, 270, 317, 305, 338, 378, 379, 381, 509, 528, 535, 545, 554.
...., conformity to, 290, 292.
...., dignitaries of, assessment on, 340, 433.
...., lands of, 370.
...., ministers of, 29, 41, 42, 113, 275, 345; *see also* Ministers, Parsons, and Preachers.
....., Gallican, 466.
..... of Rome, 21, 28, 29, 32, 113, 114, 276, 292, 305, 335, 349, 354, 368, 369, 376, 467, 492.
...., treatise on, 162.
Churche, Rich., 125.
Churches, 403.
..... concealed lands of, 325, 326.
Churchmen, 427, 431 (2).
Churchwardens, 158.
Chute Forest, co. Wilts, 127.
Cinque Ports, Lord Warden of, *see* Brooke, William, Lord Cobham.
Ciphers, 39, 43, 45, 92, 101, 109, 103, 110, 133, 308, 309, 312, 342, 360, 401, 466, 574.
....., application for, 26, 71, 225.
....., papers written in, 20, 67, 85, 162, 175, 203, 222, 223, 228, 235, 236, 239, 244, 261, 291, 304, 310, 328, 343, 353, 369.
City, *see* London, City of.
Civita Vecchia, 66.
Claen, Johan, 319.
....., ..., petition of, 318.
....., ..., answer of, 319.
Clapboard, 71, 72, 324.
Clarence, George, Duke of, *see* Plantagenet.
Clarencieux, King-at-arms, grant of the office of, to Lee, Richard, 502.
Clarendon Park, or Claington Park, 289, 562.
Clark, Mr., 232.
Clarke, John, purchase of lands by, 13.
....., Ralph, commission to, 181.
....., Robt., Baron of the Exchequer, 173.
....., Samuel, lease to, 523.
....., Thos., priest, examination of, 304.
....., Wm., 120, 406.
....., Mrs., widow, 152.
Clavell, John, 126 (2).
Claxton, Adeline, 378.
....., Grace, pardon to, 523.
....., Wm., 377, 523.
....., Mrs., 378.
Claybrokes, Isle of Wight, 175.
Clayton, Fras., 263, 305.
Clearcke, priest, 363.
Clement, Pope, 81.
Clement (Catholic), 533.
Clench, Justice, *see* Clinch.
Clergy, 11, 288, 435, 450.
....., assessment on, 433, 434.
....., French, 75.
Clerk, merchant, 473.
Clerkenwell, London, 126, 444.
....., residents in, 27, 176, 258, 262, 409, 488.
....., vicar of, 28.
Clerks of Peace and Assize, 114, 306.
Cleveland, 305.
Clevell, Hercules, 24.
Cleves, Agnes, lease to, 549.
....., John, lease to, 549.
Clifford, George, Earl of Cumberland, 270, 350, 356.
....., ..., as general at sea, 6, 15, 21, 32, 37, 67, 77, 98, 258, 303, 309, 310, 314, 328, 353, 432.
....., ..., army of, 27.
....., ..., servant of, 538.
Clifford, Capt., or Sir Conyers, 232, 303, 332.
....., ..., company of, 242.
....., Fras., 179.
....., Sir Nich., 484.
Clifton, Bristol, resident at, 98.
Clifton, Mrs., 388.
Climping, Sussex, 568.
Clinch, or Clench, Justice John, Baron of the Exchequer, 173.
....., ..., letter to, 188.
....., John, 311.
Clink, the (London), prisoners in, 28 (2), 79, 346, 484, 492.
Clinton, Henry, Earl of Lincoln, 212.
Clitheroe, Wm., 409.
....., ..., father of, 409.
....., (Catholic), 34, 118, 555.
....., ..., letter of, 85.
Clobbe's Hill, 501.
Clopton, John, 482.
....., Thos., 138.
....., Wm., 482.

Clopton, co. Gloucester, 273.
Cloth (English), 30, 41, 59, 229, 243, 301, 312, 321, 331, 237 (3), 339, 394; *see also* Woollen goods.
....., alnage of, 337 (2), 343, 394, 574; *see also* New Draperies.
....., alnagers of, patents to, 127, 523, 568, 574.
....., customs on, 2, 62, 301, 348, 415, 523, 524, 568, 575.
....., export and import of, 55, 59, 68, 69, 242, 243, 337 (3), 574.
....., markets for, 98.
....., prices of, 321.
....., for the army, 331.
Cloth of gold, 189.
Clothiers and clothmakers, 62, 243, 301, 312, 321, 326, 343, 394 (2), 415, 568.
....., wages of, &c., 343.
Clotterbooke, Ferdinando, 253.
Cloudesley, Thos., 164, 226, 234, 287, 297 (2), 308, 312, 360, 401 (2), 573.
....., ..., brother of, 312.
Clough, Rich., pedigree of, 405.
Clovell, Humfrey, 351.
....., Sam., 351.
Cloves, 402.
Clymans, Peter, protection for, 172.
Coal, 12, 53, 54, 83, 195, 303, 402.
..... mines or pits, 36, 104, 523, 530.
..... ships, 411.
Coates, Mr., 206.
Coats of arms, 417.
....., drawings of, 405.
Cobb, Robt., 215.
Cobbesleaze, lease of, Kent, 17.
Cobham, Lord, *see* Brooke.
....., barony of, 404.
..... Hall, letter dated from, 441.
....., Surrey, resident in, 213.
Cobham, John, lease to, 171.
Cock or Cook, Sir Henry, 124, 138, 178.
....., ..., letters, &c. of, 3, 194, 200.
Cockarell, Hen., 501.
Cockayne, Sir Thos., lease to, 15.
Cockburn, Sir Rich., payment to, 562.
Cockerham parsonage, co. Lancaster, lease of, 567.
Cockett, Arthur, 6.
Cock-fighting, 159.
Cockhill, resident at, 125.
Cockington, Devon, 266.
....., ..., letter dated from, 274.
....., ..., trained bands in, 274.
Cockson, Matt., pardon to, 565.
....., Robt., pardon to, 565.
Coimbra, 353.
Coiners, Sam., 404.
Coiners of money, 452.
Coining, or money clipping, pardons for, 13, 507, 524, 525. 537.
Coke, Edward, Solicitor General, speaker of the House of Commons, 441.
....., ..., examinations before, as Solicitor General, 425, 427, 428, 430, 431, 435, 466, 467 (3).
....., ..., ..., as Attorney General, 489, 513, 514, 521, 541, 548, 550.
....., ..., letter of, 516.
....., ..., notes by, 430, 445, 455, 462, 489, 495, 514, 540, 553 (2).
....., ..., report by, 445.
....., ..., speech of, 322.
Colbrand, Robt., 457, 458.
Colby, Fras., leases to, 147, 530.
....., Geo., lease to, 522.
Colchester, 200, 212.
....., Dutchmen in, 153.
....., poor inhabitants of, petition of, 153.
....., hoys of, 372.
Coldebec, letter dated from, 454.
Coldham fens, co. Cambridge, 207.
Coldwell, John, Dean of Rochester, made Bishop of Salisbury, 125, 145, 173.
...., patent to, 171.
....., Mr., 285.
Cole or Coles, Mr., 104, 111, 258, 262.
....., Mrs., 262.
Colebrooks, resident at, 182.
Colepeper, Marten, widow, 212.
Coleridge (Sussex), 266.
Coles, Mr., *see* Cole.
Coleth, Thos., 284.
Colkennington, *alias* Kempton, 559.
Collam St., London, 336.
Collections, licences for, *see* Protections.
Collen or Cullen, Patrick, 421–428, 430, 431, 435, 436, 438, 441, 476, 507, 514, 516, 517, 533, 553.
....., ..., examinations of, 427, 428, 431, 436.
Collier, John, 569.
....., Stephen, 569.
Collington or Colington, Mr., 509.
Collingwood, Sir Cuthbert, 125.
Collins, Hen., 282.
....., John, 393.
....., consul at Tripoli, 89.
....., Mr., 423, 533, 534.
Cologne, 110.
....., paper dated from, 220.
....., residents in, 235.
....., traveller to, 472.
Colonels, names of, 64.
Colshill, Robt., grant to, 400.
Colston, Ralph, grant to, 204.
....., Rich., 418.
....., ..., wife and children of, 418.
....., Robt., grant to, 207.

Colthurst, Edm., 135.
....., Hen., 66.
....., ..., grant to, 560.
Comb, resident in, 472.
Combe, Wm., lease to, 530.
....., John, petition of, 58.
Comber, Jno., patent for, 137.
Comberford, Mr., 103.
Comen, Piers, pardon for, 512.
Commonalty, complaint of, 470.
Common Pleas, 506.
...., justice of, 130; *see also* Judges, and Periam, Sir Wm., and Walmsley, Thos.
...., Lord Chief Justice of, *see* Anderson, Sir Edm.
Common Prayer Book, 115.
Commons, House of, or Lower House, 340, 342; *see also* Parliament.
....., ..., bills in, 328, 341.
....., ..., proceedings, &c. in, 322.
....., ..., speaker of (Coke Edw.), 322.
....., ..., speeches in, 333.
Commonwealth, 50, 220, 276, 328, 334, 339, 359, 476, 501, 519, 535, 557.
Communion, Lord's Supper, or Sacrament, the (Protestant), absence from, 158.
....., attendance at, or taking of, 160, 209, 323, 324, 354.
....., observations on, 345.
Como, 163.
Compiegne, designs against, 466.
Compostella, St. James de, 260.
Compton, Wm., Lord Compton, 130, 164.
Compton, letter dated from, 407.
Compton, Eliz., 188.
....., Hen., her son and heir, 188.
....., Hen., pardon for, 130.
....., Thos., 186.
Comptroller of the household, 233.
Comyns, Jno., 452.
....., ..., letter to, 478.
Condé, Prince of (Henri II. de Bourbon), 32, 399.
Condé, traveller to, 216.
Coney skins, 359.
Conformity, 520, 536.
Coningsby, Sir Harry, 200.
....., Hum., 193.
....., Rich., grant to, 531.
....., Thos., knightage of, 192.
...., ..., musters by, 197.
Conjuring, 303.
Connaught, 96, 103.
....., exchequer at, 103.
Connor, Denis, 428.
Conquest, The (Norman), 370, 375.
Conquest, Rich., justice of peace, 199.
Conrad, Eliz., 111.
....., Fras., 111.
Constable, Geo., 187.
....., Sir Hen., 305, 351, 372, 387.
....., Lady, his wife, 305, 351, 372.
....., ..., priest of, 372, 387.
....., John, 129.
....., Joseph, 377, 378.
....., ..., wife of, 378.
....., Sir Robt., lieutenant of Ordnance, certificate by, 5.
....., ..., accounts by, 85, 100.
....., ..., debts due to, 298.
....., ..., letters of, 70, 103.
....., ..., payment to, 284.
....., Mr., work by, 174.
....., Mrs., 85.
Constantinople, 16, 439, 445, 448, 458, 556.
....., agent at, 88, 89.
....., Bashaw of, 170.
....., native of, 110.
....., traveller from, 224.
Contagion, *see* Plague.
Conventicles, 292, 324, 341.
Convil Cayo, diocese of St. Davids, vicarage of, 145.
Conway castle, designs against, 531, 543 (2), 545.
Conway, Sir Edw., letter of, 482.
....., Sir John, of Arrow, 280.
....., ..., letter of, 153.
....., ..., letters to, 11, 407, 482.
....., Mr., customs' officer, 420, 526.
Conyers, John, late Lord Conyers, 465.
Conyers, Edw., 465, 504.
....., ..., examination of, 465.
....., ..., wife of, 465.
Cook, Sir Hen., *see* Cock.
....., Wm., 306.
....., ..., lands of, 330–331.
Cooke, Anth., letter of, 330.
....., ..., bill by, 330.
....., ..., cousin of, 330.
....., ..., wife and children of, 330, 331.
....., Sir Anth., 375.
....., Philip, 126.
....., ..., merchant at Antwerp, 162, 298.
Coosinor, 72.
Copcott, Ralph, 6.
Cope, Anth., 124.
....., Walter, 122,
Copenhagen, senate of, 98.
....., ships of, 98, 138.
Copledick, Edw., 489.
Copley or Coply, 45, 88, 538.
Copley, Lord, 526.
Copley, or Coply, Donna Madalena, or Magdalen, 323, 538.
....., Sir Thos., 126.
....., Lady, daughter of, 436.
....., ..., son of, 489.

Copley, Wm., 517.
Copper, 237.
..... works, 387.
Copperas, 339, 368, 402, 570.
Copping, Wm., commission to, 182.
Coppinger, Ambrose, 75.
....., ..., leases by, 61, 111.
Coppy Crookes, co. Durham, 507.
Copthall, letter dated from, 53.
Corbet, Jerome, 124.
....., Miles, 124.
Corbett, Rich., 142.
....., Mr., note by, 15.
Corby, Gerard, 36.
....., ..., letters to, 35, 36.
....., Ralph, 35.
....., ..., letter of, 36.
....., Mrs., 35, 36.
....., ..., daughter of, 36.
Cordell, Thos., 68, 190, 333.
....., ..., bond of, 215.
....., ..., letters of, 147, 189.
....., ..., petitions of, 59, 400.
....., Sir Wm., late Master of the Rolls, 121, 281.
Cordrey, John, lease to, 530.
Cordua, Don John de, 436.
Coriath, Geo., B.D., grants to, 563, 568.
Corinth, raisins of, 169.
Cork, merchants of, 31.
....., native of, 464.
....., ships of, 31.
....., ships to or from, 98, 138.
....., traveller from, 464.
Corn, grain, oats, rye, wheat, &c., 13, 175, 284, 402, 454, 531, 543, 557, 575.
....., dearth of, 224, 419.
....., engrossing of, 362.
....., export of, 4, 5, 65, 66, 115, 140, 152, 286, 372, 373, 382, 385, 390, 508, 550.
....., import of, 284, 419.
....., price of, 372.
....., purveyance of, for the Queen, 123, 136, 171.
....., ..., for the army, 420.
Cornelius, John, *alias* Moone, 488, 504, 511, 521.
....., ..., examination of, 488.
....., ..., mother of, 488, 489.
....., Mr., 44.
....., ..., house of, 12.
Cornhill, London, 2, 245.
Cornish man, 504.
..... measure, 550.
Cornwall, 37, 38, 72, 73, 139, 141, 346, 347, 356, 506.
....., collections in, 187.
....., collectors of customs in, 6, 187, 196.
....., ..., ..., allowances to, 8.
Cornwall—*cont.*
....., customs in, payment from, 226.
....., escheator for, 127, 187, 188.
....., exports from, 140.
....., lands in, grant of, 206.
....., lands and places in, 122, 130, 176.
....., licences to dry and pack fish in, 187.
....., Lieutenant of, Sir Walter Raleigh, 196.
....., ..., letter to, 51.
....., lieutenants of, deputy, 331, 441, 480, 511 (2), 523, 553,
....., Lord Warden of the Stannaries of, (Sir Walter Raleigh), 263.
....., pilchards from, impost on, 196, 207.
....., priests or recusants in, 488 (2).
....., receiver of, order to, 346.
....., residents in, 140, 182, 185, 212.
....., sheriff of, 124.
....., soldiers raised in, 51 (2), 528.
....., tin and tinners in, 119, 155.
....., west parts of, 366 ; *see also* England, west of.
Cornwall, Humph., 124.
Cornwallis, Mr., 503.
Corporations, assessment on, 433, 434.
Corsini Phil. or Filippo, 147, 148, 168 (2), 182, 214, 215, 294, 295, 296, 313, 314, 332, 333, 347, 348.
....., ..., letters of, 167, 214, 312.
....., ..., petitions of, 168, 190, 264 (2), 312.
....., ..., other documents by, 147, 148, 168, 215 (2), 313 (2), 344.
Corunna, 322.
....., travellers to or from, 40, 45.
Cosin, Dr., judge of the Arches, 142.
Cosmo, secretary to the Duke of Parma, 91, 92, 99, 109, 421,533.
Cotterell, Jno., 135.
Cotton, Edmond, grant to, 7.
....., Fras., justice of peace, letter, &c. of, 374 (2).
....., ..., payment to, 565.
....., John, 124.
....., Mr. (Catholic), 176.
....., Mr., Queen's chaplain, 300.
....., *alias* Southwell, Father, *see* Southwell.
Cottons, 303.
Coughton, recusants in, 290.
Council for the State of England, 550.
Council, the, *see* Privy Council.
Councils, 189.
Counsel, or counsellors at law, 105, 165, 406, 483.
Counter, Poultry, 181.
....., ..., letters dated from, 255, 263, 267, 279, 283, 315, 319.
....., ..., prisoners in or from, 156, 258, 262, 381, 463 (2), 504.

Counter (prison), Southwark, 470, 505, 506, 511.
....., ..., prisoner in, 149.
....., Wood Street, 418.
Counties, *see* England, counties of.
Country, *see* England.
Court, the, 14, 19, 50, 85, 86, 97, 103, 105, 108, 230, 239, 240, 246, 247, 278, 298, 300, 304, 358, 360, 378, 406, 428, 443, 444, 492, 503,504, 542, 545, 546, 548.
....., absence or banishment from, 453.
....., attendance at, 474, 506, 529.
....., letters dated from, 62, 76, 77, 181, 238, 249, 250, 253, 266, 334, 345, 348, 371, 376, 391, 392, 477.
....., officers at, exempted from customs, 575.
....., persons from or to, 97, 259, 345, 397, 425, 433, 437, 441, 443, 493, 494, 498 (2), 499, 511.
....., persons about, 188, 300, 345, 367, 398, 414, 426, 431, 432, 433, 464 (2), 477, 485, 502, 552.
....., post of, 278.
....., regulations to restrain the resort to, 432, 433.
..... (of Scotland), 342, 368.
Courtenay, Sir W., *see* Courtenay.
Courtiers, 162.
Courts, Foreign, 538.
....., Leet, 158.
Courtney, Bevill, 441.
....., Jas., 390, 394.
....., Sir Robt., letter of, 300.
..... or Courtenay, Sir Wm., 129, 209, 246, 274.
....., ..., letter of, 12.
Coutances, Normandy, 454.
Coventry, corporation of, assessment on, 434.
..... and Lichfield, diocese of, 145, 146, 179, 191 (2).
Covert, Sir Walter, letter of, 362.
....., Mr. (Catholic), 533.
Cowdray, 89, 105, 380, 381.
....., Queen at, 97.
....., residents at, 97.
Cowell, John, D.C.L., grant to, 494.
Cowling, Rich., Jesuit, 209, 263.
Cowper, John, 127, 130.
....., ..., son and heir of, grant to, 130.
....., Stephen, 192.
....., Thos., bishop of Winchester, 142.
....., ..., grant by, 495.
....., Thos., 285.
....., Priest, 262.
Crake, Mr., 378.
Crampton, Thos., lease to, 566.
Crane, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Cranedge, Elizabeth, 406, 484.
....., Harry, 406.
Cranish, Robt., 406, 484.
Cranishe, Rich., 505.
Craven, co. York, 513.
Crawfords, the (of Scotland), 88.
Creagh, Dr., 167.
Creakes, Mr., 534.
....., ..., servant of, 535.
Creede, Fras., pardon to, 190.
Creghe, Rich., 421.
Creighton, or Crichton, Father, Jesuit, 256, 258, 261, 468, 533, 534.
Creslow, keeper of the pasture of, 240.
Cressey, Wm., lease to, 105.
Creswell, Joseph, Jesuit, 259, 261, 409, 534.
Cresya, Geo., 436.
Creyffe, Tybott, 170.
Crichton, Jesuit, *see* Creighton.
Crickmer, Jno., 126.
Cripling, Wm., pardon to, 517.
Cripps, John, 457.
....., Capt., or Sir Wm., 39, 40–43, 45, 46, 87, 260, 261.
Crispian, 161.
Crofts, John, justice of peace, 191.
Croker, Jno., 169.
Crompton, Thos., 128.
....., ..., grants to, 9, 180.
Cromwell, Hen., Lord Cromwell, 130.
Cromwell, Capt. Edw., company of, 63.
....., Robt., letter of, 300.
....., Sir Thos., grant to, 482.
Crooke, Jno., 186.
Cropton, Mr., 388.
Cross, the, ceremony of setting up, 383, 384.
Cross, Capt. Robert, 231, 248, 250, 251.
....., ..., captures by, 249.
....., ..., pass by, 249.
....., Capt., 464.
Crotch, Chris., clerk, pardon to, 549.
Crow, Mr., 268.
Crowche, Walter, grant of pardon to, 123.
Crowe, Eliz., *alias* Lowe, 484.
Crowmont, or Gromont, 305, 351.
Crown, the, Islington, 305.
Crown, the, 55, 118, 133, 142, 161, 251, 302, 326, 329, 342, 350, 376, 395, 547; *see also* England, crown of.
....., debts to, 400.
....., heir to, 19.
....., revenues, 331.
....., rights of, 576.
....., succession to, 19, 97, 107 (2), 162, 167, 220, 255, 259, 261, 270, 302; *see also* Scotland, James VI. King of; Parma, Duke of; Howard, Earl of Arundel; Stanley, Lord Strange; and Stuart, Lady Arabella.
Crown lands, 29, 222.
....., ..., concealed, 3, 325, 326, 576.
....., ..., fee farms of, 333.
....., ..., grants of, 9, 10–13, 15–17, 24, 204 (2), 264, 288, 289.

Crown lands—*cont.*
....., ..., leases of, 2, 3, 5 (2), 7–10, 12, 13, 15–18, 126 (4), 129 (3), 137 (4), 146, 147, 171 (7), 205, 206, 480 (3), 494, 495, 502 (2), 513, 515–517, 522–525, 527 (4), 530, 547, 551, 554, 557 (3), 559, 560 (4), 565, 566, 567, 569.
....., ..., purchase of, 3 (3), 5 (5), 9, 13, 122.
....., ..., rentals of, 277.
....., ..., surveyor of, 91.
....., ..., commissioners for sale or lease of, 195, 480.
....., ..., ..., leases by, 494 (2), 497, 502, 513, 527, 530, 531, 536, 537, 538, 545, 549, 560 (2), 566, 567, 568 (2).
....., ..., ..., sales by, 8, 123.
Croydon, 104.
....., letters dated from, 346, 347.
....., resident at, 392.
Crucibles, 66.
Crucifixes, 28, 29.
Crull, co. Lincoln, 199.
Crushe, Paul, letter of, 206.
Cruste, Chris., 6.
....., Robt., 6.
Crutchette, Martin de, 231.
Crystal, 273.
Cuddington (Catholic), 490.
Cufand, Mr., 254, 255.
Cullen, Patrick, *see* Collen.
Culpeper, Sir Alex., 125.
....., Thos., lease to, 566.
Cumber Castle, &c., state of, 358.
Cumberland, escheator of, 172.
....., lands in, grants of, 134, 171.
....., places in, 194, 199, 285, 549.
....., receiver of, 506.
....., recusants in, 377, 378.
....., sheriff for, 125.
CUMBERLAND, EARL OF, *see* CLIFFORD.
Cumberworth, co. Lincoln, 560.
Cuny, Capt., 52.
Curle, — 109.
Curlewes, Mother, 293.
Currants, import of, 169, 227.
Currie, John, or Curry, priest, 488, 511.
....., Jesuit, 39, 45, 380, 381, 534.
Curson, Fras., decree for, 135.
Curtis, Wm., 123.
Curtys, Anth., 135.
..... John, 121.
Cussalde (or Cafelde), Constance, 380, 381.
Custom house, London, 66, 480, 512, 515, 570,
....., ..., officers of, 352, 511.
Custom houses, 12, 66, 286, 385, 387, 480.
Customs, 2, 12, 13, 58, 66, 71, 348, 403, 415, 563; *see also* under the several ports.
....., application for places in, 428, 537.
....., charges on, 480 (2), 494, 511.
....., collectors of, 6, 8.
Customs—*cont.*
....., decrease of, 155, 227, 301, 361, 362.
....., exemptions from, 13, 61, 314, 502, 574, 575.
....., farms or farmers of, 64, 286, 301.
....., frauds on, 490, 491, 574.
....., increase of, 196.
....., management of, 12, 64.
....., officers of, 13, 20, 71, 83, 132, 206, 225, 301, 347, 387, 388, 415, 416, 418, 420, 502, 570; *see also* under the several ports.
....., ..., letters of, 65, 402, 495, 561.
...., letters to, 68, 286 (2), 287, 308, 345, 512.
....., ..., orders to, 12, 13.
....., ..., warrants to, 480, 530.
....., payments from, 131, 226, 449, 524, 525, 529, 530, 536, 556, 565.
....., payment of, 58, 225, 227, 271, 314, 361, 415, 549, 556, 568.
....., receipts and expenditure in, 575.
Cuthbert, Thos., 308.
Cuthwell, Jesuit, 176.
Cutler, John, M.A., dispensation for, 147.
....., John, his father, 147.
....., Thos., 186.
Cutpurse, 194.
Cutt, Mr., 104, 111, 169.
Cutts, Sir John, 200.
....., family of, pedigree of, 405.

D.

D's., the, 368.
D. D., Sir, 400.
Dacke, Mr., 7.
DACRE, or DACRES, FRANCIS, LORD DACRE OF THE NORTH (titular), 378, 400, 409, 469, 558.
....., ..., son of, 469.
....., ..., servant of, 392.
....., Anne, 400.
....., Eliz., 400.
....., Frances, 400.
DACRE, LORD AND LADY, *see* FIENNES.
....., barony of, 404.
Dacres, Sir Humph., 199.
....., Leonard, 161, 199.
...., ..., commission to enquire into his lands, 194.
....., Mr., 516.
Daguerre, Martin, 231, 351.
Dainty, the (ship), 153, 177, 206.
..... of London, the, 131, 449.
Dakins, 534.
Daldorne, Robt., pardon to, 13.
Dale, Matt., examination before, 531.
... ., Dr., secretary of, 398.
Dalston, Jno., lease of, 171.

Dalton, Fras., B.D., dispensation for, 131.
....., Mr., 528.
Damask, 272.
Damport, John, bond to, 486.
....., of the Temple, 478.
....., ..., Wm., brother of, 478.
....., ..., father, &c. of, 479.
Dancy (page), 32.
Dane, the, 98, 99.
Daniel, John, servant, 406, 543.
Daniell, John, 164, 182, 238, 252, 325, 425, 429, 430, 436, 437, 444, 475, 476, 478, 486.
....., ..., declaration, &c., by, 438, 442, 445.
....., ..., letter of, 238.
....., ..., letters to, 153, 353.
....., ..., wife and children of, 437.
....., Wm., serjeant-at-law, 449, 460 (2), 466.
....., *alias* old White, 478.
Dantzic, 58, 115.
Danvers, Sir Chas., 133.
....., Sir John, 123.
....., ..., letter of, 555.
Darbishire, Jesuit, 257, 305, 490.
Darcy, John, Lord Darcy, 224, 264.
Darcy, Capt., band of, 202.
Darell, Marmaduke, navy victualler, 37, 497, 566.
....., ..., grant to, 527.
....., ..., letters and notes of, 22, 562.
....., ..., letter to, 563.
....., ..., payment to, 560.
Darnell, Mrs., 307.
Darnetal, 213.
Dartford, place at, 365.
Dartmouth, 143, 313, 562.
....., comptroller of customs at, 495.
....., customer of, warrant to, 530.
....., letters dated from, 143, 273.
....., mayor of, 143, 271, 564.
....., prizes and goods at, 271–273, 309, 314, 333.
....., resident in, 462.
....., sheriff of, 271.
....., ship at, 284.
....., travellers to or from, 144, 272, 273.
Datchet manor, Bucks, lease of, 551.
D'Aubigny (Stuart), William, Lord D'Aubigny, 163.
Daulbyne, M., 347.
Dauntsey, Jno., declarations by, 312, 394.
....., ..., grant to, 127.
Daventry, 506.
Davidge, or Davydge, Rich., 6.
....., ..., grant to, 135.
Davidson, or Davison, Mr., 18, 220.
Davies, or Davis, John, 232.
....., Capt., 295, 333, 452, 462.
....., ..., wife of, 452.
Davis, Nevill, letter of, 236.
....., Temperance, 262.
....., Mr., 455.
Davison, Mr., 76; *see also* Davidson.
Davydge, Rich., *see* Davidge.
Daw, Robt., grant to, 204.
Dawney, Sir John, 130.
Dawson, Laurence, sen., 122.
....., Laurence, his son and heir, 122.
Dawtrey, Capt. Nich., gift to, 515.
Day, Thos., probate of will of, 209.
Deal, 307, 421, 554.
....., residents at, 394, 528.
....., castle and forts at, 335, 566.
....., ..., state of, 358.
Deane, W., 404.
Deans, assessment on, 435.
Deer, bucks, or venison, 237, 288, 289, 471 (2).
Dee, John, M.A., 513.
Defiance, the (ship), 9, 17, 61, 64.
Delabere, Renard, 387, 397.
....., ..., letter of, 375.
....., Capt., 432.
De la Chatte, M., or Dexata Comendador, governor of Dieppe, 87, 90, 93, 450; *see also* Dieppe, governor of.
De la Chierre, Jehan, passport for, 293.
....., ..., letter to, 103.
De la Helle, Jan. confession of, 398.
De la Hide, Baltazar, 497, 509.
....., George, 509.
De la Launde, Bernard, letter of, 230.
De la Mota, or Motte, M., 412, 450.
De la Mufa, Don Martin, 412.
De la Thesa, Ant., 293.
De la Torio, Alex., *alias* A. B., 577.
Delavale, Robt., 125.
De la Warr, barony of, 404 (3), 405.
Delegate, Judge, *see* Arches, Court of.
Delves, Sir Geo., 564.
....., ..., declaration by, 569.
Denant, Chris., examination of, 250.
Denbigh, poor of, 20.
....., stewardship of, 525.
Denbighshire, 543.
....., escheator of, commissions to, 136, 140.
....., lands in, grant of, 557.
....., lands and places in, 222, 507, 559.
....., receiver for, 545.
..... sheriff for, 124.
....., troops raised in, 495.
Denbury, borough of, 350.
Denfield, Cheshire, 178.
Denham or Dynam, 555.
Denis, Mr., 533.
Denmark, King of (Christian IV.), 80, 98, 138, 139, 184, 229, 230 (2), 232, 233, 247, 547.
....., ..., late (Frederick II.), 229.

Denmark, 232 (2), 247.
....., ambassador from, 528.
....., ambassador to, late, *see* Parkins, Dr. Chris.
....., chancellor of, 233.
....., nobility of, 229.
....., ships of, taken prize, 233.
....., travellers to or from, 232, 247.
....., treasurer of, 229.
Denny, Sir Edw., 77, 499.
....., ..., note by, 486.
Dennys, John, 202, 203, 490.
....., Rich., 180.
....., Wm., pardon to, 508.
....., Mr., 380.
....., family, pedigree of, 405.
Dent, Thos., presentation to, 555.
....., Wm., commission for, 190.
Denton, Capt., company of, 197.
Denton manor, Sussex, 568.
Denver, Norfolk, 146.
Denys, Sir Robt., 274.
....., Walter, 403.
" De Persecutione Anglicanâ," book entitled, 354.
Deptford, 494.
....., dockyard at, expenses of, 7, 70, 100, 110, 151, 242, 346.
....., letters dated from, 95, 226, 244, 372, 376, 389, 419, 562.
....., residents at, 419.
....., ships at, 91.
....., ..., building at, 226, 449, 562.
....., ..., launched at, 244.
....., slaughter houses at, 391.
....., storehouses at, 365.
....., stores for, 396, 397.
Deptford Strond, Kent, 512, 517.
Deputy, Lord, *see* Ireland.
DERBY, EARL OF, *see* STANLEY.
....., house of, 270.
Derby, letter dated from, 174.
Derbyshire, escheator for, 130.
....., gaol in, 174.
....., ..., prisoner in, 380.
....., justices in, 377.
....., lands in, grant of, 527
....., lands and places in, 372 (2), 377, 380, 468, 524, 537, 554.
....., news from, 372.
....., recusants in or near, 29, 174, 377.
....., residents in, 144, 174, 262, 305, 468.
....., sheriff of, 7, 125, 342.
....., travellers to or from, 381, 388.
....., troops raised in, 495.
Derlington Manor, Notts, 178.
"De Schismate Anglicano," book entitled, 161.
DESMOND, EARL OF, 31 ; *see* also Fitzgerald.
....., Sir John, his son, 31.
Desmonds, the, 2, 161.
Despes, Gerald, 462.
Dethick, D., 33, 34, 38 (2) 47, (2) 234.
....., Wm., Garter king-at-arms, 213, 394, 576.
Devay or Dives of Dieppe, the, 218.
DEVEREUX, ROBERT, 2nd EARL OF ESSEX, Master of the Horse, 14, 21 (2), 63, 65, 74, 75, 94, 97, 100, 104, 106, 110, 118 (2), 121, 135, 160, 239, 278, 287, 312, 325, 342, 345 (2), 360, 386, 414 (3), 419 (2), 423–425, 441, 444, 448, 453, 456, 458, 460, 464, 475, 537, 539, 544, 552, 573.
....., ..., account by, 192.
....., ..., as Lord General in the Low Countries, 39, 49, 51, 62 (2), 64, 65, 72, 80, 85 (2), 100 (2), 132, 197, 206, 238, 290, 303, 348, 414, 529, 541.
....., ..., as connected with H. Sterrell, 337, 342, 352, 401, 572 (3), 573.
....., ..., as connected with Thos. Phellippes, 27, 34, 337.
....., ..., as connected with Edm. Yorke, 522, 548, 550 (2).
....., ..., defeat of, 106.
....., ..., examinations before, 548 (2).
....., ..., grants to, 9, 264, 288.
....., ..., knights made by, 118.
....., ..., letters and notes of, 77, 218, 226, 330, 334, 358 (3), 401, 543, 550.
....., ..., letters to, 226, 379 (2), 410, 456, 474, 514, 522.
....., ..., license of alienation from, 125.
....., ..., payment to, 206.
....., ..., brother of (Walter Devereux), 74, 106, 118.
....., ..., sister of (Dorothy, Lady Perrot), 21.
....., ..., father-in-law of (Sir Fras. Walsingham), 65.
....., ..., servant of, 410 (2), 434, 539, 541 (3), 543.
....., Frances, Countess of Essex, 401.
Devicke, Clement, grant to, 10.
Devonshire, 37, 72, 139.
....., cloth and kersies, 301.
....., clothiers in, 301.
....., customs, collectors of, 6, 196.
....., ..., ..., allowances to, 8.
....., ..., payments from, 226.
....., escheator of, 127, 204.
..... exports from, 140.
....., feodary of, 204.
....., gentry of, 452.
....., justices for, 186, 205.
....., lands in, grants of, 206, 523, 557.
....., lands and places in 128, 129, 143, 177, 187, 266, 482, 512, 530.
....., licenses to collect in, 128, 129, 187.
....., ..., to dry and pack fish in, 187.
....., lord lieut., of, 196, 266.
....., ..., letter to, 51.
....., Lord Warden of the Stannaries of, *see* Raleigh, Sir W.

Devonshire—*cont.*
....., muster master for, 12.
....., pilchards from, imposts on, 196.
....., residents in, 209, 273.
....., sheriffs for, 124 (2).
....., soldiers raised in, 51 (2).
....., vice admiral of, 334.
....., tin in, 119, 155.
Devordan, Mr., High Sheriff of Warwickshire, 544.
Devynock, co. Brecon, 18.
....., resident at, 13.
Dewhurst, Bar., letter of, 293.
Dewsbury, resident at, 353.
....., tithes at, 353.
Dexata, Comendador, *see* De la Chatte.
Dexter, John, 206, 471. 576.
Diana of Lyme, the, 61.
Dice, 284, 285.
Dickinson, John, 144.
" Didimus," book entitled, 534.
Dieppe, 52, 102, 291, 312, 336, 439, 455, 491, 492.
....., coast of, 75.
....., customs at, 490.
....., designs upon, 202, 203, 412, 421, 423, 426, 430, 450, 469.
....., exports to, 373, 385, 388, 393, 490, 491.
....., letters dated from, 69, 335, 372, 385, 388, 393, 451, 490, 491.
....., governor of, 48, 82, 87, 103, 108, 335, 412, 450 ; *see also* De la Chatte, M.
....., ordnance and munition at, or sent to, 95, 100, 103 (2), 121, 211, 213, 218, 348.
....., prices of English provisions at, 192, 385.
....., prisoners from, 82, 83.
....., residents at, 90, 95, 291, 352, 393, 469, 470, 529.
....., ships at, 202, 426, 430, 469.
....., ships from or to, 109, 490.
....., ships of, 108, 208, 218.
....., trade with, 310.
....., travellers from or to, 16, 49, 69, 93, 160, 164, 202, 203, 213, 309, 322, 352, 394, 410, 411, 423, 485, 490.
....., troops in, to, or from, 44, 51, 52, 62, 64, 78 (2), 80, 85, 102, 111, 141, 188, 197, 200, 201, 212, 219, 283, 311, 324, 335, 349, 369, 372, 374, 382, 383, 466.
....., ..., expenses of, 44, 54.
....., ..., payments for, 100, 121, 200, 203, 238, 287.
Dies, Anthony, 147.
....., Gasper, 147.
Diffrencloid, co. Denbigh, 507.
Digby, Everard, 180.
Digges, Thos., late muster master, 234, 235.
....., ..., account by, 198.
....., ..., letters of, 198, 316.
....., ..., letter to, 235.
....., ..., note by, 235.
Digges, Thos.—*cont.*
....., ..., orders in council to, 235 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 474.
....., ..., reasons, &c. by, 235.
Dillon, Nathaniel, 96.
....., Theobald, 103.
....., Mr., 110.
Dimchurch, 554.
Dingley, George, *alias* Christopher, Thos., *alias* Young, James, 257, 263, 449, 463, 469.
....., ..., examinations of, 261, 269.
....., ..., letters of, 255, 257, 263, 267, 279, 283, 294, 309, 313, 315, 319, 357.
....., ..., father of (Young, Thos.), 257.
....., priest, *see* Younger, Dr.
....., family of, pedigree of, 405.
Dionysius Carthagenensis, works of, 150.
Diss, Norfolk, 569.
Distaff Lane, London, 409.
Dives of Dieppe, the, 218.
Divinity, 257.
....., lecture, 389.
Dixe, Wm., 525.
Dixon, John, protection for, 557.
....., (Catholic), 152.
Dobbins, Robt., 142
Docket, Mr., 343.
Dockwray, or Docwray, Capt. Hen. 188, 200.
....., ..., company of, 63, 193 (2), 200.
....., ..., declaration by, 193.
....., Dorothy, his mother, 193 (2).
Doctors' Commons, letters dated from, 138, 215, 329, 334.
....., proceedings in, 281, 282.
Doddington, Wm., 3.
Doddridge, Rich., 530.
Dodington, co. Lincoln, lease of lands in, 522.
Dodsworth, Matthew, Judge of the Admiralty Court in Hull, 387.
Doglioni, Geo. Nicolo, list by, 405.
Doleman, *or* Dolman (priest), 298, 380, 381, 534.
Dollines, Matthew, 231.
Dolman, Thos., 125.
....., *see* Doleman.
Dolphin, the (ship), 66, 100.
Dombes, Prince of, 38, 74, 97.
Domer, Wm., 297.
Domingo, sugar from, 361.
Dominical day, 162.
Dominicans, General of, 43.
Don Antonio, *see* Antonio.
Donatists, 292.
Doncaster, carrier for, 149.
Don John, 496.
Donnington Castle, recusants in, 201, 453.
Dorado, El, 383, 385.
Dorchester, prisoners in, 488.
Doria, André, 224.
...., ..., galleys of, 224.
....., Juan Baptista, 49.

Dormer, Sir Robert, 186, 205, 372, 380.
....., ..., letter of, 359.
....., Eliz., lady, 380.
....., of Ross, 96.
Dorreguo, Francesco, 93.
Dorrington, Jno., pardon for, 138.
Dormount, Ferdinando, 426.
Dorset, Lord *see* Sackville.
Dorsetshire, 139, 171, 525.
..... cloth, 301.
....., clothiers in, 301.
....., collections in, 130, 142 (2).
....., escheator of, 127.
..... feodary of, 197.
....., justices for, 186.
....., lands in, grants of, 173, 549, 551, 557.
....., lands and places in, 212, 263, 488, 551, 554.
....., loan in, 9.
....., paper dated from, 488.
....., recusants in, 137, 212.
....., residents in, 126, 127.
....., sheriff of, 124.
....., ..., warrant to, 561.
....., soldiers raised in, 51, 347.
Dort, 217, 222, 225, 246.
Dorvall Wood, co. Hereford, lease of, 7.
Douay, 216.
....., travellers to or from, 348, 349, 389, 392, 398, 409, 468, 537.
....., seminary, or English college at, principal of, 388, 389, 392, 533.
....., ... English at, 134 (2), 304, 388, 392, 398, 409, 469, 473.
....., ..., plan of study at, 389.
...., president of (Dr. Barrett), 392, 409.
....., ..., priests at, from, or to, 388, 392, 469 (2), 409, 475.
Douch, Jas., 182.
Douglas, William, 10th Earl of Angus, 314.
Douglas, Jas., 268.
....., John, 268.
....., Valentine, bishop in Lorraine, 568.
Douglasses, the (of Scotland), 88.
Dousburrow, 22.
Douve, John, letter to, 512.
Dover, 30, 71, 300, 320, 382, 459, 554.
....., bailiff of, 455.
....., castle, 358, 365, 566.
....., ..., captain of, 414.
....., ..., clerk of, 320.
... ., ..., letter dated from, 528.
....., ..., Lieutenant-governor of, *see* Fane, Thos.
....., commissioners for, or at, 382, 383.
....., haven or harbour, 390.
....., letters dated from, 344, 382 (3), 385.
Dover—*cont.*
....., mayor of, 320, 369.
....., ..., deputy of, 333.
....., ordnance stores, &c., shipped from 311.
....., pier, 366.
....., ..., taxes on ships for, 195.
...., port of, 27.
....., residents at, 344, 473.
....., ships to, 53.
....., storehouses at, 408, 420.
....., suffragan of, 304.
....., travellers to or from, 30, 33, 93, 216, 257, 394, 397, 432, 433, 441, 469, 486.
....., troops from or to, 197, 362, 369, 370
Dow, Robt., 71.
....., ..., letters of, 406, 516, 547.
Dowdikehall Manor, co. Lincoln, 512.
Dower, co. Hereford, 306.
....., resident at, 306.
Dowle or Dowlie, Jno., 126, 347 (2).
Downam, Geo., M.A., presentation to, 536.
Downes, Ralph, 509.
....., Mr, 483.
Downing, Edm., grant to, 24.
....., ..., indenture by, 61.
....., ..., lease by, 111.
Downs, the, 413.
....., castles of, 411, 450.
....., ships in, 281, 382, 383, 450.
....., ships to, 293.
Downs, Edw., 23.
Dowrick, Thos., pardon for, 130.
Dowse, J., letters of, 393, 495, 537.
Doyley, Hen., Justice of peace, 191.
Doyne, Jno., 431.
Dracott, Mr., 505.
Dradagh, 509.
Drake, Sir Fras., 19, 46, 196, 207, 349, 353, 356, 431, 452, 491, 528, 529, 538, 566.
....., ..., as general at sea, 14, 16, 143, 222, 311, 365, 387, 432.
.. .., ..., certificate by, 566.
....., ..., letter of, 376.
....., Robt., examination of, 425.
....., Thomas, 432.
Draper, Clement, letter of, 268.
....., Thos., 186.
Draperies, 575 (2), *see also* New Draperies.
....., alnage of, 568, 575.
Drapery trade, 243.
Draycott, Jno., 125.
Drayton, co. Somerset, lands in, 494.
Dreadnought, the (ship), 244, 348, 502.
Drew, Edw., serjeant-at-law, 122.
....., ..., certificate by, 551.
....., ..., examinations before, 489, 497, 509, 513, 514, 517 (2), 550 (2), 555 (2).
....., (merchant), 329.

Drinking glasses, *see* Glass.
Drumquassil, laird of, daughter of, 88.
Drunkenness, prevalence of, 159.
Drury, Hen., 533.
....., Robt., 124, 129.
....., Sir Wm., 532.
. ....., Mr., junior, 86.
Dublin, 537.
..... Castle, constable of, 166, 167.
....., Castle Street in, 167.
....., letter dated from, 31.
....., traveller to, 31.
....., Archbishop of (Loftus, Adam), 163.
Du Bois, Philibert, letter of, 406.
Duchy, the, *see* Lancaster.
Duckett, Rich., patent to, 172.
Duddeley, Thos., 100.
Dudley, Ambrose, late Earl of Warwick, 18, 76, 222, 526.
... ., Anne, Countess of Warwick, 16, 350, 351, 526.
....., Robert, late Earl of Leicester, general in the Low Countries, 18, 19, 220, 283, 332, 386 (2), 436, 489, 571.
....., ..., as Lord Steward of the Household, 561.
....., ..., lands, &c., of, 222.
....., ..., servant of, 222, 257, 424.
....., Lettice, Countess of Leicester, 386 (2), 387.
Dudley, John, 373.
....., John, serjeant of the pastry, 561.
....., Thos., protection to, 205.
....., Mr., customs' officer, 348.
..... (priest), 38, 45, 53, 161, 261, 262.
Dudley, *alias* Raleigh Galley, 133, 231, 249, 250.
Duffield, Capt. Hen., 206, 484, 504, 540, 541, 543, 544, 548, 555, 577.
D[uke], the, *see*, Parma, Duke of.
Dumfries, abbot of, 468.
Dunbar, 458.
Duncannon (Ireland), 37.
Dunkirk, 16, 234, 417, 486, 532, 534.
....., designs against, 469.
....., ordnance to, 412.
....., ships at, to, or from, 280, 286, 416, 514, 545.
....., ships of, or Dunkirkers, 465, 514, 516.
....., travellers to or from, 108, 206, 235, 304, 305, 417, 426, 450, 490, 496, 514, 516, 517, 535.
Dunmow, Essex, hundred of, bailiff of, 137.
Dunsany, Lord, *see* Plunket.
Dunscomb, Joan, widow, 17
....., Thos., 126, 172.
Dunstable, co. Bedford, poor house at, protection for, 199.
Dunston hundred, Newport, 497.
Durant, Fras., 181.
Durham House, London, letter dated from, 294.
Durham (city), grammar school at, 257.
.... Queen's scholar at, 257.
..... College (of canons) at, 257.
....., letter dated from, 35.
....., residents in, 262, 263, 312.
....., bishopric or diocese of, lands and places in, 8, 12, 145, 305, 5,07, 537, 555, 563.
....., ..., priests and recusants in, 306, 377,
....., ..., receiver for, 482.
....., ..., resident in, 262.
....., bishop of (Hutton, Matt.), 79, 306, 378, 469.
....., dean of (Matthew, Tobias), 36, 79.
....., chapter of, 79.
....., County Palatine of, Jesuits and seminary priests in, 123, 171, 351, 523.
....., ..., places in, 36, 257, 260, 351, 523.
....., ... recusants in, 306.
Dusty, Wm., 538.
Dutch language, 465.
...., document in, 466.
..... men, 153.
...., names of, 37, 216, 272, 426, 458, 472, 538.
..... post, 149.
Dutton, John, of Dutton, licence to, 525.
....., Mr., 153.
Dutton Park, 525.
Dwining, Jno., grants to, 7.
Dyar, Mr., 66.
Dyeing, art of, 337.
Dyer, Edw., 204.
....., Capt., 421, 540, 541 (2), 543, 555.
Dymock, Chas., 180.
Dynam or Denham, 555.
Dyneley, Hen., 6.

E.

Eagle, the (ship), 66.
....., of Lubec, the, 230.
Earl Marshal, Comrs. for the office of, 213, 576.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 394.
Earls, assessments on, 433.
East Brandon, 377.
Eastchurch, Kent, lease of lands in, 480 (3).
Easter, essay on, 162.
Easterlings, 172, 237.
Eastgate, John, pardon for, 498.
East Grinstead, co. Sussex, letter dated from, 362.
East Ham, presentation to the vicarage of, 129.
Easthamlode, Isle of Wight, 377.
Easthampstead Park, keeper of, 531.

Easton (Catholic), 488.
Eastry, co. Kent, lands, &c., in, 17, 142.
Eastwalton parsonage, co. Norfolk, lease of, 523.
Eastway manor, lease of lands in, 523.
Eastwinch, co. Norfolk, 549.
Eaton, Owen, 489.
....., Thos., 502.
Ebora, *see* Evora.
Ecclesiastical benefices, 227.
..... causes, 341.
..... Commissioners, 158, 159 (2), 245, 408.
..... Courts, oaths in, 10.
..... discipline, 370.
..... government, 341, 370.
..... law, 370.
..... proceedings, 21, 322.
..... treatise, 162 (2), 405.
Eckar, Adrian, 57.
Ecklow, Bruges, resident at, 32.
Ector (spy), 72.
Eddye, Goodman, 310, 311.
Edgbaston parish, residents in, 290.
Edgcombe, Peter, 124, 130.
..... Piers, 196.
Edinburgh, 310, 314, 438, 465.
..... Castle, prisonors in, 38, 48.
....., residents in, 161.
Edlington rectory, 147.
Edmondes, Christ., grant to, 12.
....., Dorothy, his wife, grant to, 12.
....., John, 190.
....., ..., daughters of, heirs of, 190.
....., (Thos., ambassador in France), 330, 348, 444, 491, 529, 552.
....., Father, priest, 467, 484.
....., Mr. (Catholic), 388.
Edmunds, Thos., 24.
Edsam, Wm., 409.
....., ..., father of, 409.
Edward III., 157, 499, 501.
...., grants by, 131, 474.
..... IV., 199, 500, 501, 575.
..... VI., 19, 155, 212, 402, 415, 576.
Edward, Sir, 66.
Edward Constance, of London, the, 221.
Edwardes, Rich., 127.
Edwards, Jno., 387.
Egerton, Thos., Solicitor General, 21, 222; Sir Thomas, Attorney General, 297, 379, 438, 459, 460; Master of the Rolls, 516, 525.
....., ..., examinations before, 425, 427, 428, 430, 431, 435, 436.
....., ..., letters of, 166, 460.
....., ..., letters to, 29, 194.
....., ..., reports by, 445.
Eglescliff, Durham, native of, 257.
Egleton, Rutland, 171.
Egton parish, 305.
Egyptians (or gipsies), 146, 551.
Eighton (Salop), 483.
El Dorado, 383, 385.
Ele, Dr., president at Pont Mousson, 409.
Elephants' teeth, 215, 313.
Eleven thousand virgins, 356.
Elizabeth, Mrs., 435.
Elizabeth, Queen of England, 14, 50, 61, 82, 87, 97 (2), 111, 177, 184, 202, 217, 425, and casual notices of *passim*.
....., ..., Acts of Parliament of, alluded to, 321, 322, 324, 332, 339 (2), 340, 452, 489, 501.
....., ..., ambassadors of, 47; and *see also* under the several countries.
....., ..., arms of, 394.
....., ..., attachment to, 11, 82, 92, 102, 376, 395 (2), 518, 526.
....., ..., attendants on, 76; *see also* Household of.
....., ..., bond to, 288.
....., ..., buildings of, 553, 566, 567.
....., ..., ..., surveyors of, 553.
....., ..., business transactions of, 140, 155 (2), 156, 176, 223, 239, 277, 294, 299, 303, 310, 314, 326, 328, 334, 359, 366, 396 (2), 415, 556, 561.
....., ..., clemency of, 60, 69, 115, 223, 269, 305, 457.
....., ..., conduct of, towards the Earl of Essex, 65, 74.
....., ..., ..., ... Sir W. Raleigh, 265, 273.
....., ..., ..., ... Sir T. Sherley, 54.
....., ..., ..., ... Earl of Shrewsbury, 342.
....., ..., counsellors of, 80, 109, 310.
....., ..., death of, alluded to, 18, 29, 40 (2), 83, 107, 118, 184, 206, 225, 234, 259, 270, 302, 314, 317 (2), 389, 428 (2), 520, 534, 539.
....., ..., debts of, or for, 70, 267, 512, 557.
....., ..., debts to, 221, 386.
....., ..., declarations by, 558, 576.
....., ..., deed of surrender to, 122.
....., ..., designs against, 1, 8, 11, 47, 60, 79, 83, 86, 101, 102, 109, 118, 162, 183, 222, 228, 237, 241, 282, 298, 302, 316, 317, 322, 323, 336, 345, 363, 398, 411, 421, 423, 424, 426–431, 434–440, 442, 448, 450, 455, 456, 459, 460–462, 469, 475, 476, 481, 484, 490, 491, 516–518, 521 (2), 533, 539, 540–544, 546–551, 553, 558, 559, 576, 577 (2).
....., ..., displeasure of, at Henry IV.'s change of religion, 353.
....., ..., enemies of, 261, 445, 450, 464, 490, 573.
....., ..., excommunication of, 79, 81.
....., ..., expenses of, 38 (2), 144, 251, 568.

ELIZABETH, QUEEN OF ENGLAND—*cont.*

....., ..., foreign policy of, 14, 16, 23, 38, 57, 58, 80, 86, 89, 90, 92, 93, 139, 233, 247, 277, 283, 319, 348, 358, 391, 399, 411, 413, 439, 443, 444, 450, 462, 491, 547, 558, 564, 576.

....., ..., gentlemen of, 108 ; *see also* Household of.

....., ..., gifts and grants of, 37, 141, 339, 480, 482, 513, 515, 522, 529, 530, 536, 557 (2), 559, 562, 565, 568.

....., ..., gifts to, 371.

....., ..., grant to, 495.

....., ..., health of, 529.

....., ..., illness of, 161, 207, 428.

....., ..., jewels and plate of, 539, 540, 568, 576.

....., ..., leases granted to, 79, 299.

....., ..., livings, &c., in the gift of, 513, 537.

....., ..., loans to, 3 ; *see also* Privy Seal loans.

....., ..., losses by, 64.

....., ..., loyalty to, 454.

....., ..., message of, to the House of Commons, 322.

....., ..., ministers of, 535.

....., ..., orders or directions of, 82, 331, 340, 345, 379, 464, 521, 524, 557 (2), 560, 562, 568 (2).

....., ..., payments of ships by ; *see* Ships, charges of.

....., ..., personal notices of, 38, 74, 105, 106, 151, 163, 210, 218, 220, 222, 271, 342, 371 (2), 372, 392, 398, 401, 446, 482 (2), 493, 517, 530, 564.

....., ..., persons about, 431 (2).

....., ..., persons employed by, 339.

....., ..., plate, &c., of, 559.

....., ..., power of, 535.

....., ..., prayers for, 355.

....., ..., prerogative of, 303, 310.

....., ..., presents to, 66, 273, 406, 422, 423.

....., ..., prices paid by, 41.

....., ..., princes or countries in amity with, 73, 95.

....., ..., proceedings of, about the succession, 19, 106, 108.

... ., ..., ... on religion, 21, 27, 42, 60, 87, 220, 253, 322, 338, 341, 350, 355.

....., ..., ... in reference to Scotland and the King of Scots, 48, 109, 314.

....., ..., ... about purchase of alchemical substances, 377, 422, 423, 435, 558.

....., ..., proclamations of, *see* Proclamations.

....., ..., promises of, 17, 19, 78.

....., ..., request of, 61.

....., ..., requests to, 129, 207, 338, 403.

....., ..., requests for influence with, 86 (2), 223, 244, 273, 366, 378, 379.

ELIZABETH, QUEEN OF ENGLAND—*cont.*

....., ..., residences of, 264, 365, 539, 553 (2), 566, 567.

....., ..., safety or preservation of, 174, 370, 409, 411.

....., ..., servants of, 38, 246, 446, 517, 527, 555, 557 ; *see also* Household of.

...., ..., services to, 4, 8, 12, 27, 46, 51, 65, 68, 69, 71, 83, 84, 94, 96, 103, 108, 109, 110, 153, 164, 198, 208, 232, 244, 274, 299, 300 (2), 304, 309, 311, 313, 323, 332, 359, 371 (2), 376, 391, 395, 400 (2), 409, 410, 414, 419, 425, 429, 439, 452, 456, 474, 497, 502 (2), 503, 510, 512, 515, 516, 520, 522, 526 (2), 535, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 559, 564, 568, 569, 570 (2), 572, 575.

....., ..., shillings, 537.

....., ..., signature of, 99, 315, 571.

....., ..., speeches in favour of, 334.

....., ..., speeches, sermons, &c., against, 19, 21, 48, 67, 76, 164, 166, 167, 273, 350, 380, 381, 398, 435, 451, 535.

....., ..., stables of, 8, 20, 133 (2), 365, 428, 429.

....., ..., subjects referred to, 53, 69, 81, 82, 85, 108, 110, 211, 247, 252, 264, 268, 278, 301, 344, 348, 395, 418, 444 (2), 452, 561.

....., ..., supremacy of, 24, 29.

....., ..., vindication of, 220.

....., ..., visits and progresses of, 38 (3), 74, 97, 176, 207, 269, 323, 428, 504.

....., ..., letters of, to :—

Admiral, Lord, 571.

Bangor, Bishop, and others, 195.

Bath, Earl of, 538, 555.

Bodley, Thos., 256.

Burghley, Lord Treasurer, 132, 188, 311, 537.

Chancellor, Lord, 571.

Cheshire, sheriff and justices of, 561.

Clinch, justice, 188.

Derby, Earl, 283, 352.

Devonshire, Lord Lieut. of, 51.

Exchequer officers, 62, 266.

Exeter, mayor of, 98.

Fortescue, John, chancellor of the Exchequer, 132.

Godolphin, Sir Fras., 346.

Kent, Lord Lieutenant of, 265.

Knollys, Sir Fras., 274.

Lieutenants, Lords, 1, 245, 265, 352, 358.

London, Lord Mayor, &c., 48, 51, 55, 168.

Norris, Lord, 274.

....., Sir John, 390.

Ordnance officers, 257.

Privy Council, 112, 280.

Puckering, Lord Keeper, 194.

Raleigh, Sir Walter, 51, 528, 567.

Salisbury, dean and chapter, 173.

ELIZABETH, QUEEN OF ENGLAND—*cont.*
....., ..., letters of, to—*cont.*
Sherley, Sir Thos., 357, 536.
Shuttleworth, Sir R., 195.
Walmsley, justice, 188.
Westminster, dean of, 479.
Wight, Isle of, governor of, 63.
....., ..., letters of, alluded to, 126, 164, 167, 170, 229, 230, 233, 300, 301, 350, 373, 443, 547.
....., ..., other papers of, 196, 225, 435.
....., ..., letters to, 230, 236, 268, 288, 376, 395, 396.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 213, 247, 264, 273, 318, 328, 344, 383, 422, 457, 564.
....., ..., petitions, &c., to, (1591) : 84, 109, 153, 264, 400, 571, 576.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 59, 84, 177, 207, 264.
....., ..., other papers addressed to, or intended for, 86, 575, 577.
....., ..., household of, 233, 240, 324, 360, 367, 561 :—
....., ..., compositions for, 359, 364, 365.
....., ..., commissioners for, 461, 462.
....., ..., officers of, 233.
....., ..., assessment on, 433, 434.
....., ..., provisions for, 136, 137, 142, 155, 171, 180, 186, 187, 190, 205 (3).
....., ..., servants of, 241, 483 ; *also*
Lord Chamberlain, *see* Carey, Lord Hunsdon.
Vice Chamberlain, *see* Heneage, Sir Thomas.
Comptroller of, 233.
Clerks of, 433.
Treasurer of (Sir F. Knollys), 199 (2), 203.
Chamber, the, treasurer of, 331.
....., grooms and pages of, 557, 559, 564, 569, 572.
....., ..., liveries of, 549 (2).
....., messengers of, 250 (2).
....., page of, 32.
....., yeomen of, 545, 555.
Bedchamber, the, ladies of, 513.
Knight harbinger, 433.
Marshal (Sir George Carey), 415, 433.
Privy chamber, the, grooms of, 214, 400, 525, 547, 556, 557, 559, 569.
Gentlemen ushers of, 502, 531, 556.
Musicians, 428.
Lord Steward (late Earl of Leicester), 561.
Purveyors of, or for, 180.
....., accounts of, 77.
..... to the buttery, 324.
..... of rushes, 190.
..... of wheat, 123, 137, 186, 187.

ELIZABETH, QUEEN OF ENGLAND—*cont.*
....., ..., household of—*cont.*
Purveyors of the Acatry, 186.
..... of the catery, 171.
..... of poultry, 205, 238–240.
Serjeants of the poultry, 238–240.
Yeoman of the poultry, 513.
Serjeant of the catery, 142.
..... pantry, 199, 238.
Groom of the pantry, 555.
Serjeant and yeoman of the pastry, 561.
.... of the scullery, 522, 561, 562.
Yeoman of the privy bakehouse, 123.
Cupbearer, 119.
Clerk of the kitchen, 239, 240.
Clerk of the spicery, 569.
Yeoman of the scalding house, 551.
Liveries, clerk of, 242.
Privy purse, Keeper of (Seckford, Hen.), 557.
Jewel-house, master of, 3.
Revels, master and officers of, 512.
Captain of the Guard (Raleigh, Sir W.), 221, 263.
Yeoman of the Guard, 433, 549 (2).
Clerk of the cheque of the Guard, 549.
Gentleman pensioners, 127, 383, 399, 400, 482, 537.
Physician, *see* Lopez, Dr. Roger.
Serjeant surgeon, 178.
Surgeons, 178.
Chapel Royal, chaplains of, 132, 172, 300.
Master of the horse (Rob. Devereux, Earl of Essex), 456.
Buckhounds, master and officers of, 135, 565.
Harthounds, officers of, 561.
Stables, surveyor of, 20.
....., equerries of, 483.
....., groom of, 123.
Yeoman saddler, 559.
Yeoman of the race, 124 (2).
....., ..., tradespeople, viz. :—
Clockmaker, 128.
Embroiderer, 299, 549.
Goldsmith, 549, 559.
Gunfounder, 336.
Jeweller, 568.
Shoemaker, 15.
Skinner, 502.
Tanner, 569.
Elizabeth, the (ship), 61.
..... Bonadventure, the, 145, 231, 249, 250.
Elkington Rectory, 147.
Elliot, Wm., lease to, 557.
Ellis, Phil., certificate by, 242.
....., Rich., 275.
....., ..., uncle of, 275.

Elmes, Mr., 7.
Elstone (Catholic), 150.
Eltham, (Kent), 365.
....., residents at, 323, 510.
..... House and parks, 566, 567.
..... Manor, 171, 489.
Ely Place (London), letter dated from, 11.
Ely, 253, 463, 471.
....., recusants in, 433, 470.
....., bishopric of, 156, 575.
....., dean of, 145.
....., deanery of, grant of, 145.
....., Isle of, commissions of Oyer and Terminer, &c., for, 128.
....., ..., recusants in, 179, 201, 453.
Emanson, Robert, pardon to, 515.
Emanuel College, Cambridge, 149 (2).
Emden, 4, 311, 458.
....., ships of, 458.
Emerson, Mr., of Falstead, 505.
Emlyn, Lordship of, 363.
Emmerson, Thos., 387.
....., ..., examination of, 387.
Emperor, the, *see* Germany, Emperor of.
Emro, Wm., *see* Orme, Walter.
Enfield, 137, 149.
....., protection for poor house at, 199.
Engelstedt, *see* Englestedt.
Engines, 408, 503.
England, the Kingdom or the Realm, 4, 17, 18, 40, 47, 51, 52, 59, 60, 79, 87, 92, 96, 143, 183, 225, 229, 236, 237, 270, 302, 338, 356, 373, 409, 414, 416, 421, 435, 509, 540, 552.
....., Admiralty of, *see* Admiralty.
....., affairs of, 413.
....., agents in, 85, 101, 162.
....., ambassadors in, 351.
....., banishment from, 341, 404.
....., benefices in, 370.
....., benefits to, 35.
....., borders of, Commissioners for, 279.
....., business in, 497, 510.
....., calamities or misfortunes of, treaties on, 220 (2).
....., captive in, 43.
....., Catholics in, *see* Catholics in England.
....., church of, *see* Church of England.
....., cloth in, *see* English cloth.
....., coasts of, 2.
....., conversion of, 183.
....., corn in, 115.
....., council of, *see* Privy Council.
....., counties of, 2, 11, 337, 342.
....., ..., lieutenants of, *see* Lieutenants.
....., ..., musters in, *see* Musters.
....., ..., receivers of, 274.
....., ..., sheriffs for, 124, 125; *see also* under the several counties.
England—*cont.*
....., counties of, soldiers levied in, 63, 99, 193, 245 (2), 248, 265, 266, 280, 284, 301, 340, 362, 363, 370, 411, 470.
....., ..., northern, 62.
...., ..., western, 62.
....., court of, 426, 437; *and see also* Court.
....., crown of, 107, 491, 521, 534; *see also* Crown.
...., customs' officers in, 301; *see also* Customs.
....., designs against, 40, 46, 60, 87, 90, 113, 114, 118, 183, 184, 206, 220, 228, 246, 251, 255, 256, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263 (2), 270, 302, 335, 389, 392, 394, 395, 411–414, 416, 427, 435, 445 (2), 446, 450 (2), 454, 455, 459, 462, 490, 491, 519, 520, 533, 534, 535, 539, 542, 543, 545.
....., ..., discourse upon, 558, 577 (2).
....., difference with, 80.
....., eleven thousand virgins of, 356.
....., enmity to, 89, 220, 490.
....., executions in, 258.
....., exports from, 385, 490, 491, 508.
... ., favour to, 33.
....., fleet of, *see* Fleet.
....., forces of, 48; *see also* Army.
....., goods in, to, or from, 139, 155, 242, 243, 260, 331, 340, 348, 361, 369, 372, 547; *see also* English goods, Goods, and Merchandize.
....., government of, 31, 270, 277, 282, 314, 334, 519, 545.
....., happiness of, 220.
....., imports to, 55, 227.
....., in connection with Spain, 220, 284.
....., ..., Scotland, 162, 520.
....., intelligence of or in, 97, 161, 450, 461, 533 (2).
....., intelligencers to or from, 109.
....., Kings of, list of, 375.
....., laws of, 157, 276.
....., letters to and from, conveyance of, 162, 183, 241, 448, 485 (2).
....., licences exercised in, 179.
....., loans in, 14.
....., manufactures in, 523.
....., Martinists in, 31.
....., martyrs of, 67.
....., merchants of, *see* English merchants.
....., mission to, 38.
....., money in, from, or to, 440, 512, 538.
....., mutiny in, 162.
...., nobility of, *see* English nobility and Nobility.
....., north of, 150, 184, 262, 279, 351, 357, 376, 378, 392, 407, 401, 459, 462, 465, 469, 545, 557.
....., ..., master of ordnance in, 508.
....., people of, 577,

England—*cont.*
....., persons in, 32, 41, 42, 49, 57, 59, 60, 71, 76, 83, 89, 90, 143, 162, 167, 218, 231, 260, 269, 270, 299, 355, 371, 379, 425, 430, 432, 436, 449, 462, 474, 481, 518, 521, 533, 542.
....., persons sent, or to be sent, to, 426, 427 (2), 429, 430 (2), 437, 438 (2), 446, 514, 518, 521, 539, 541, 544.
....., places in, 31, 400, 517.
....., ports of, 35, 78, 118, 140, 286, 345, 350, 538, 556, 563, 565.
....., ..., officers of, 120, 432.
....., ..., Southern, troops sent into, 574.
....., preservation of, 445.
....., prices in, 155, 510.
....., priests or Jesuits in or sent to, 38, 39, 41 (2), 42, 43 (2), 71, 151, 234, 258, 259, 260, 262, 263 (2), 270, 271, 298, 302, 305, 321, 323, 345, 349, 351, 376–378, 388, 389, 398, 409, 410, 411, 417, 421, 423, 424, 427, 432, 433, 435–440, 442-444, 449, 450, 453, 454, 456, 462, 464, 472, 475, 476, 479, 480, 489, 490, 496, 497 (2), 498, 499, 504, 511, 514 (2), 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 533, 535, 540, 541, 542, 544, 548.
....., ..., superior of, in, 470.
....., prisoners in, 71, 82, 412.
....., proceedings in, 16, 92.
....., Queens of, 263; *see also* ELIZABETH.
....., recusants in, 338; *see also* Recusants.
....., reforming of religion in, 217, 259, 302, 451, 518; *see also* Religion, reforming of.
....., residents in, 22, 32, 41, 321, 370, 409, 430, 503, 522.
....., service to or in, 65, 425.
....., ships of, *see* English ships, and Ships.
....., ships to or from, 31, 170, 242, 300, 356, 566, 567; *see also* under the several sea ports.
....., spies of the King of Spain in, 101 (2), 460–462.
....., state of, 79, 183, 378, 451, 475.
....., ..., council for (Catholic), 550.
....., state of feeling in, 14, 251, 355.
....., sugar refined in, 361, 362.
....., suits at law in, 233.
....., trade with, 40, 519; *see also* Trade.
....., travellers to, 1, 15, 19, 27 (2), 31, 32, 33, 45, 47, 49, 95-97, 110, 117, 149, 156 160, 161, 162, 183, 203, 209, 217, 222, 231, 241, 253, 255, 256, 259, 261 (2), 270, 298, 303, 304, 345, 355, 356, 365, 379, 398 (2), 399, 409, 412, 421, 423, 425–427, 432, 453, 458, 465 (3), 469, 472, 473 (3), 487, 488, 497, 510, 514, 517, 518, 521, 531, 532, 535, 540, 546.
....., ... from, 16, 45, 81, 150, 183, 241 (2), 257, 389, 398, 421, 429, 439, 455, 472, 476, 491, 496 (2), 498, 504, 518, 522, 533, 540.
....., troops to and from, 51, 74, 85, 206, 254, 284, 335, 564, 565, 566.
England—*cont.*
....., troops of, 253.
....., troops levied in, 78, 367.
....., ..., musters of, 301.
....., West of, 2, 226.
....., ..., cloth merchants in, 62.
....., ..., ships built in, 563.
....., wizard of, 18.
....., wool in, *see* English wool.
Engleby, Davie, 378.
....., ..., wife of (Ann Neville, daughter of the Earl of Westmoreland), 378, 496.
Englefield Manor, co. Berks, 560.
Englefield, Sir Fras., 39, 40 (2), 88, 322, 323, 353, 489, 519, 535.
....., ..., letter to, 355.
....., priest, 510.
Englestedt or Engelstedt, Ludolph, 156.
....., ..., letter of, 514.
English, 58, 59, 74, 102, 111, 117, 162, 184, 225, 227, 237, 262, 342, 354, 398, 421, 424, 425, 429, 447, 476, 519, 539, 548, 552.
..... affairs, 43, 310.
..... angels (coin), 225.
..... bills 482.
..... captain, 348.
..... Catholics, *see* Catholics in England.
..... churchmen, 41, 42.
..... cloth, 30, 55, 59, 242, 243; *see also* Cloth.
..... coin, *see* English money.
..... colleges or seminaries, *see* Douay, Rheims, Rome, Valladolid, and St. Omer.
..... cordage, 339.
..... council, *see* Privy Council.
..... counties, *see* England, counties of.
..... customs paid by, 415.
..... exchange, Antwerp, 415.
..... forces, 31, 75, 97, 102, 106, 234, 335; *see also* Army, Soldiers, and France, Brittany, Normandy, and Low Countries, forces sent to.
..... fugitives, 32, 345, 462, 554, 558, 559.
..... gentlemen, 183; *see also* Gentlemen.
.... list of, 309.
..... goods, 25, 27, 284, 490; *see also* goods and merchandize.
..... grammar, 354.
..... gunners, 143.
..... hospitals, 45.
..... Jesuits, 38, 39, 95, 181, 224, 258, 261 (2), 437, 456, 461, 479.
..... language, 103, 164, 300, 306, 354, 355, 469, 497, 521, 534.
..... martyrs, 355.
..... matters, 40.
..... men, 31–33, 68, 134, 183, 235, 246, 258, 272, 228, 297, 318, 340, 356, 359, 361, 393, 411, 418, 422, 441, 443, 456, 461, 465, 481, 486, 487, 490, 491, 533, 535, 537, 549, 577 (2).

English—*cont.*
..... men, abroad, 27, 30, 32, 33, 45, 46, 67, 70, 87, 88, 118, 140, 143, 151, 156, 161, 183, 209, 216, 227, 228, 247, 259, 260–262, 271, 272, 323, 354, 395, 408, 451, 466, 469, 471, 473, 476, 481, 487, 490 (2), 491, 504, 519, 545, 546, 548.
...., customs paid by, 225, 227.
...., lost or slain, 356, 564.
...., names of, 35, 134, 224, 241.
..... merchants, 68, 230, 231, 236, 243, 263, 359, 393, 443, 491; *see also* Jeffrey, Thos.
..... money or coin, 507, 510.
..... nation, 440.
..... navy, *see* Navy.
..... nobility, 184, 303, 405, 541; *see also* Nobility.
..... pensioners, 39, 43, 161, 473.
....., pilots, 40, 49.
..... priests, 224, 229, 335, 429, 488, 490, 491, 538, 552, 576; *see also* Priests and Seminary priests.
..... prisoners, 237, 576.
..... recusants abroad, 46; *see also* Recusants.
..... regiment, 92.
..... scholars abroad, 490, 491; *see also* Seminary scholars.
..... servants, 414.
..... ships, 31, 231, 232, 263, 286, 382, 408, 422, 454, 469, 514 (2), 535, 556; *see also* Ships.
.... taken prize, 574.
....., ships taken by the, 14, 231.
..... soldiers, 184, 293; *see also* Soldiers.
..... students, 408.
..... style in dates, 66.
..... traitors, 160.
..... women, 69, 162, 298.
..... wool, 337, 490, 491.
English, Wm., 96, 97, 103, 170.
Ennora (Evora?), Portugal, rector of, college at, 355.
Ensigns, list of, 328.
Entre Douro e Minho, 102.
Envield Parsonage, co. Stafford, 525.
Epping, lands in, 352, 360.
Epworth, co. Lincoln, 199.
Ercknell, Mons., 469.
Erith, co. Kent, native of, 304.
Ernesto or Ernestus, Duke of Austria, *see* Austria.
Errington, Capt., 167.
Ersley, Mr., 176.
Esard, John, 507.
Escurial, the (Spain), 95, 509.
....., monastery in, 490.
Esdras, 504.
Esher, prison at, letter dated from, 72.
Esquires, 68.
Essex, Earl of, *see* Devereux.
Essex, 499, 500, 509, 535.
....., archdeacon in, 18.
....., collections in, 175, 178, 187, 191, 199, 212.
....., composition in, 364.
....., escheator of, 145.
....., ..., commission to, 130.
....., justices of the peace for, 465.
....., lands in, grants of, 5, 557, 565.
....., lands and places in, 13, 129, 137, 175, 204, 207, 212, 277, 465, 466, 467 (2), 468, 494, 497, 507, 508, 509, 511, 515, 523, 529, 536, 563, 569 (2).
....., Lord Lieutenant, *see* Cecil, Lord Burghley.
....., recusants, &c., in, 490, 534.
....., residents in, 86, 182, 277, 298, 388, 389, 406, 509.
....., sheriff of, 124.
....., ships of, 458.
....., troops in or from, 7, 63, 64, 188 (2), 245, 246.
....., troops raised in, 192.
....., vagrants, &c., in, 123.
Ester, Dona, 434.
Eton, Deanery of, 547.
....., letter dated from, 371.
Eton, Serjeant, 40.
Etoune, Capt., 88.
Etwall, resident at, 380.
Europe, 155, 163, 355.
Eustace, Capt. Oliver, 99, 421, 426–430.
Evans, Matilda *alias* Jones, widow, 199.
....., Rob., yeoman of the chamber, 555.
....., Rob., cutler, 472.
Everingham, Fras., 186.
Evora or Ebora (Portugal) 53, 355 (?).
Ewelme, Manor, 203.
Ewlow Manor, co. Flint, 530.
Ewyns, Jno., 130.
Exchange, rates of, 206.
....., Royal (London), 56, 269.
Exchequer or Treasurer, the, 3, 72, 100, 213, 289, 407, 489, 516, 572.
....., accounts in, 7.
....., auditors in, 1, 123, 233, 575.
....., barons of, 173 (2), 177, 188, 234, 338, 575; *see also* Judges.
....., ..., letters to, 54, 62.
....., bills and suits in, 216.
....., certificates out of, 181.
..... chamber, 493.
....., chancellor and under treasurer of, *see* Fortescue, John; Mildmay, Sir Walter.
....., debts to, 177, 274.
....., decree of, 111.

Exchequer—*cont.*
....., Lord Chief Baron of (Sir Roger Manwood), 29, 219, 220.
....., ... (Sir Wm. Periam), 332 (2), 419, 508.
....., officers of, 508, 522 ; *see also* Fanshaw, Thos.
....., ..., letters to, 22, 23, 62, 133, 266, 278, 307, 308 (2).
....., ..., warrants to, 131, 221, 480, 494, 511.
....., payments into, 238, 516.
....., payments from, 22, 23, 198, 401.
....., pleas in, 277.
....., processes out of, 419, 483.
....., records in, 63, 221.
....., treasurer of, *see* Cecil, Lord Burleigh.
....., treasurer's remembrancer of, office of, 193, 234, 386.
Exchequer court at Chester, 269, 353.
.... in Ireland, 103.
Exeter, 196.
....., aldermen of, 142.
..... Cathedral, 131.
....., cloth market in, 98.
....., comptroller of, 495.
....., corporation of, 98.
....., ..., assessment on, 434.
....., customers of, warrant to, 530.
....., letter dated from, 272.
....., magistrates of, 98.
....., mayor of, 98, 142, 272.
...., letter to, 98.
....., poorhouse at, 142.
....., prize goods at, 273.
....., residents in, 467.
....., streets in, 98.
....., surveyor of, 272.
...., travellers to and from, 272, 273.
....., diocese of, 127, 480 (2).
....., bishop of, late (Walton, John), 480.
....., dean of (Sutcliffe, Mat.), 480.
Eyre, John, commission to, 136.
....., Robert, justice of peace, 377, 378.
....., ..., brother of, 377.
....., Wm., 124.
Eyre, justices in, 289.
Eyton, Jas., grant to, 564.
....., Kenwick, 140.
....., Robt., 124.
Ezard, Count, 311.

F.

F——, J., letter of, 254.
F. V., or Vincent de Fonseca, 421.
Fairfax, Cuthbert, 137.
....., Fras., 137.
....., Thos., 137.
....., Sir Wm., commission to, 185.
Fairs, 480.
Falkland, 368.
Falmouth, ships at, 318, 329, 334.
....., travellers to or from, 224.
....., Vice Admiral of, 318.
"Family of love," 276.
Fane, Thos., lieutenant of Dover Castle, 245, 307, 344, 358, 394, 471, 528.
....., ..., account by, 358.
....., ..., opinion of, 390.
....., Lady, 404.
Fanning, serjeant, 473.
Fannon, St. John of, barony of, 404.
Fanshaw, Hen., grant to, 524.
....., Thos., exchequer officer, 72, 140, 419.
...., account by, 403.
...., letter of, 508.
Fantoni, or Fantomi, Raphael, 215, 343.
Fareham, 116.
....., troops at, 374.
Farleigh, Anne, 212.
....., Wm., 212.
Farley, Leonard, 470.
Farmer, Sir Geo., commission to, 185.
....., Thos., pardon for, 180.
Farmers of revenue, assessment on, 434.
Farmery, Robt., 193.
Farnham, 260.
Farrall, Thos., 436.
Farrar, Jno., M.A., presentation for, 146.
Farringdon, Hen., 169.
Fatherlie, Hen., 305.
Fathers, the, 189.
Faux, Robt., prisoner, 275, 297, 310.
Favour, Dr., 417, 474.
Fawkener, Thos., grant to, 2.
Fawsley Hundred, co. Northampton, vagabonds in, 506.
Feckenham Forest, 539.
Feckman, Abel, pardon to, 525.
Fedorowich, Lord Boris (minister of Russia), 122.
Felix, Lucas, 538.
....., ..., wife of, 538.
Felony, 338, 341.
Felstead, resident at, 505.
Feltham, Middlesex, 559.
Felton, Ant., grant to, 206.
....., Mary, 262.

Fenell, Fennell, or Venell, Simon, priest, 176, 452, 463, 498, 503, 504.
... ., ..., relations of, 504.
....., Mr., 531.
Fenn, Humphrey, 24.
...., Father, 532.
Fenner, Edw., justice of King's Bench, 173, 186, 278, 311, 448, 459.
....., Geo, 382.
....., Mr. or Capt., 371, 372, 389.
....., ..., son of, 389.
Fens, draining of, 207, 334, 335.
Fenton, Sir Geoffry, 165, 167.
....., ..., letter of, 103.
Fentry, ——, 360.
Fenwick, Wm., justice of peace, 191.
Feria, Duchess of (Jane Dormer), 45, 70, 267, 323, 489.
....., ..., daughter of, 335.
....., ..., secretary of, 88.
....., Duke of (Laurence Cordova II.), her son, 20, 46, 70, 160, 267, 335, 466.
Fern Islands, captain of, 489.
Fernandez, Louis, 434.
Fernandis, Domingo, *alias* De Gama, 461 ; *and see* Gama.
Ferneley, Thos., 138.
Ferns, bishop of (Allen, Hugh), 96.
Ferrara, Dukes of, pedigree of, 405.
Ferrera, Peter, 434.
....., Steven, *see* Gama, Steven Ferrera, de.
Ferrers, Sir Hum., 125.
....., Thos., letters of, 241, 252, 253, 272.
....., ..., wife of, 253.
....., pedigree of, 404.
Ferres, Mr., 572.
Ferrol, army at, 260.
....., English at, 260.
....., gallies at, 323.
....., ships at, to, or from, 31, 40, 256.
....., traveller to, 40.
Fetter Lane, London, 33, 262, 471, 495, 511 (2).
Field, Rich., grant to, 179.
Fielding, Wm., 124.
Fiennes, Richard, Lord Dacre, 210, 278.
... ., Gregory, Lord Dacre, 210, 211, 389.
....., Lady Dacre, 210, 278.
....., Lord William, 210.
....., Margaret, 210.
...., Sir James, lord treasurer, 210, 278.
....., Rich., letters of, 209, 277.
....., ..., wife of, 209, 210, 211, 278.
....., ..., son of, 278, 392.
....., ..., daughters of, 209, 210.
....., Sir Roger, 210.
....., Sir William, 211, 278.
....., barony of, 404.
....., family of, 210, 278, 405.
Fife, ministers and barons of, 314.
Figueredo, Scipio de, 16.
Filey, Yorkshire, 470.
Fillingdale, 305.
Finch, Sir Moyle, commission to, 1.
....., Ralph, 178.
....., Thos., son and heir of, 178.
Fincham, Mr., 534.
Finchampstead, co. Berks, 517.
Fines and forfeitures, 569, 571.
Finisterre, Cape, 139, 232.
Finningley Grange, co. Notts, 122.
Finsbury Prison (London), prisoners in, 463.
..... Fields, 467 (2).
Firbeck, 262.
Fireworks, or balls, or wildfire, 202, 203, 206, 421, 423, 425, 426, 446, 450, 469.
Firle, resident in, 282.
First fruits, 11, 326, 370, 403, 435.
....., lease of, 331.
Fish, John, purchase of lands by, 13.
Fish, fisheries, &c., 33, 35, 171, 187, 201, 207, 231, 237, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 332, 339, 451, 556, 565; *see also* Herrings and Pilchards.
....., impost on, 196.
....., license to preserve, 376.
... ., ships laden with, 231.
....., ..., taken prize, 351.
..... livers, 513.
Fish Street, London, 387.
Fisher, Edw., 498.
....., Rich., grant to, 2.
....., Thos., 498.
....., priest, 38.
Fishermen, 72, 73, 394, 464, 474, 501, 528.
Fisher's Folly, 503.
Fiske, Wm., 130.
Fitch, Fras., 505.
Fitzalan, Henry, Earl of Arundel, 18.
....., ..., barony of, 404.
Fitzgerald, James, late, Earl of Desmond, 484, 507, 508.
....., ..., son of, 484.
....., William (?), Earl of Kildare, 427.
Fitzherbert, Anth., 174.
....., Fras., grant of a lease to, 15.
....., Sir Thos., 21, 136 (2).
....., Thos., 39, 43, 45, 81, 82, 95, 103, 161, 164, 217, 259, 287, 309, 312, 336, 340, 360, 372, 401, 572, 573, 576.
....., ..., letters to, 309, 341.
....., ..., letters of, 291, 415.
Fitzjames, Jno., 100, 101, 124, 212.
....., Patrick, 496.
....., Rich., 101.
....., Sir Rich., 100.
Fitzwalter, barony of, 404 (2).
Fitzwarren, Baron, pedigree of, 404.

Fitzwilliam, Sir Wm., 161, 163.
....., Wm., 564.
....., ..., declaration by, 569.
Fixer, John, *alias* Thos. Wilson, companion of John Snowden, 40, 41 (3), 45, 46, 50–53, 56, 261.
....., ..., letters of, 40 (2).
....., priest, 255.
Flack, Father, 496.
Flamborough, co. York, 417, 489, 514.
....., parsonage, 560.
Flanders, 39, 45, 46, 67, 70, 71, 161, 220, 259, 260, 263, 267, 291, 309, 323, 336, 387, 450, 487, 518, 520, 534, 564, 568; *see also* Low Countries.
....., English recusants in, 46, 356.
....., forces in, 259, 412, 450, 487.
....., forces of, 335.
....., money for, 412.
....., places in, 490, 519.
....., priests, &c., in, 514.
....., priests from, 10, 39.
....., printer in, 161.
....., States of, 526.
....., travellers to or from, 14, 49, 70, 71, 88, 139, 157, 252, 254, 257, 259, 260, 267, 303, 339, 356 (2), 408, 421, 443, 464, 465, 509, 519, 520, 533.
Flax, 173, 339.
Flecher, Capt. Wm., 231.
Fleet, the, 30, 31, 78, 136, 265, 470, 493, 502, 511; *see also* Navy and Ships.
Fleet prison, London, letters dated from, 340, 449, 451, 454, 456, 470, 471, 483, 486, 492, 499, 502, 504, 506.
...., prisoners in, 28, 299, 340, 342, 449, 454, 456, 471, 472, 483, 486, 492, 498 (2), 499, 502, 504.
...., warden of, 452, 470, 472, 486, 493, 503, 506.
..... Lane, London, 505.
..... Street, London, 149, 176, 357, 505.
...., conduit in, 181.
...., letter dated from, 463.
...., residents in, 231, 505.
Fleet, John, alias Walgrove, 517.
Fleetwood, Wm., grant to, 513.
....., Serjeant, justice of the peace, 205.
Fleming, Capt. Thos., 61, 100.
....., ..., letter of, 46.
....., Thos., 125.
Flemings, 39, 57, 68, 144, 203, 228, 232, 233, 236, 429 (2), 431.
Flemish catholics, 411, 450.
..... merchants, 43, 521.
..... money, 537, 542.
..... ships, 86, 224, 232, 382.
Fletcher, John, M.A., 316.
....., ..., examinations of, 317, 318.
....., Peter, priest, 263.
....., Rich., bishop of Worcester, 342.
....., vicar of Clerkenwell, 28.
Fletewood, John, 123.
....., Thos., son and heir of, 123.
Flimwell, resident in, 385.
Flint, 525.
Flintshire, escheator of, letters patent to, 140.
....., justices of, 192.
....., lands and places in, 530, 555, 556.
....., prothonotary in, 180.
....., receiver for, 545.
....., sheriff of, 124, 192.
....., troops raised in, 495.
Flood, Flud, or Floodd, Sir Thos., 524, 566.
....., ..., certificate of, 187.
....., ..., commission to, 1.
....., ..., leases to, 147, 568.
....., ..., letter of, 364.
....., Capt., 26, 134, 392.
....., ..., servant of, 134.
Florence, or Tuscany, Duke of (Ferdinand I., de Medici), 15, 95, 225, 302, 344.
....., ..., Pope banished by, 225.
Florence, 251.
Florentines, 156, 264, 344.
....., goods of, 10, 148, 189, 344, 347.
Flores, Isle of, 422.
Floris, Wm., 504.
Flower, Fras., 76.
....., ..., certificate by, 76.
.. .., ..., letter to, 11.
....., Mr., 219.
....., Wm., priest, 346.
Flowerdew, Jno., commission to, 182.
Floyd, Mr., 3, 4.
Fludd, Sir Thos., *see* Flood.
Fluellen, Wm., 290.
Flushing, 57, 202, 208, 209, 234, 246, 382, 391, 423, 534.
....., burgess of, 512.
....., exports to, 508.
....., garrison at, 22.
....., ..., charge of, 37, 230, 285.
....., governors of (Russell, Sir W., and Sydney, Sir Robt.), 64, 320, 520, 534.
...., deputy, 548.
....., letters dated from, 57, 218, 222, 504.
....., lieutenant of (Uvedale, Sir E.), 480, 481, 496.
....., magazine at, 4, 561.
....., munition, &c. sent to, 221.
....., officers at, 344.
....., payments for, 47, 282, 397.
....., ships of, 208, 218.
....., soldiers at, to, or from, 2, 10, 11, 22, 23, 24, 44 (2), 112, 203, 218, 219, 222, 228, 242, 280, 293, 397, 497, 510, 524, 543, 566.
....., travellers to or from, 109, 216, 236, 303, 349, 398, 409, 496.
....., water bailiffs at, 57.

Foliambe, Geo., 303.
....., or Fuliambe, Godfrey, 7, 174.
....., Hen., 303.
....., Sir Jas., 468.
....., Jane, 303.
....., Katherine, 303.
....., Mr., 303.
....., Mr., of Derbyshire, 468.
....., Mrs., senior, 468.
....., Capt., 558.
Fonseca, Lodwicke da, Father Procurator, 354.
....., Vincent de, 457.
....., ..., family of, 422.
....., ..., letter of, 421.
Foorth, Mr., 530.
Forces, *see* Soldiers.
Ford, John, M.A., presentation to, 530.
....., Thos., commission to, 185.
....., Mr., 482.
Ford Park, 171.
Foreign action, 358.
..... attempts, 536.
..... beer, 416.
..... courts, 538.
..... enemies, 43, 454.
..... forces, 46.
..... gunpowder, 407.
..... merchants, 313.
..... papists, 462.
..... parts, 155, 160, 501.
..... power, 82, 305.
..... practices, 56.
..... princes, 46.
..... service, 198, 277, 301.
..... traitors, 114.
....., wives, 52.
Foreigners, 41, 68, 131, 153, 160, 415, 449; *see also* Aliens.
Foresight, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Forests, 288, 289.
Forrest, priest, 297.
Forster, Rich., pardon for, 191.
Fortescue, Fras., lease to, 497.
....., John, Master of Requests, chancellor and under treasurer of the Exchequer, 53, 75, 177, 269, 326, 398; Sir John, 441, 460, 576.
....., ..., commissions to, 77 (2), 448.
....., ..., examination before, 269.
....., ..., letters, &c. of, 68, 213, 339.
....., ..., letter to, 132.
....., ..., licence to, 186.
....., ..., order by, 12.
....., ..., warrant of, 193.
....., ..., warrants for payment to, 6, 560, 568 (2).
Forth, Dr. Robert, 127, 177, 189, 203, 311.
Forts and fortifications, 12, 162, 195, 196, 202, 208, 347, 352, 358, 365, 366, 378 (2), 413, 538, 566, 567.
Foster, Geo., grant to, 2.
... ., Jas., 529.
....., ..., grant to, 123.
....., Sir John, justice of peace, 177, 469.
....., ..., letter of, 285.
....., Walter, 509.
Foston, co. Derby, resident at, 537.
Fotherby, Martin, B.D., 569.
Fouke, Christian, widow, decree for, 134.
Foulke, Capt., 242.
....., ..., company of, 242.
Fowey, letter dated from, 464.
....., residents at, 463, 464.
....., ships at, 464.
Fowler, Moises, B.D., presentation to, 11.
....., Thos., pardon to, 13.
....., Wm., 142.
Fowles, David, payment to, 522.
Fox, Charles, pardon for, 130.
....., John, 551.
....., Robt., 406.
Foxe, Wm., presentation for, 146.
Foyman, Thos., 385.
Framlingham, Sir Chas., 124.
Framlingham, co. Suffolk, 129.
Framsden, Norwich, vicarage of, 146.
France, King of (Charles IX.), 157, 398, 491, 492.
....., ..., (Henry III.) 33, 43, 398.
....., ... (Henry IV. of Bourbon), 1, 33, 81, 82, 87, 116 (?), 118, 156, 213, 222, 230, 237, 252, 286, 309, 310, 328, 335, 352, 391, 399 (2), 482, 552.
....., ..., as Prince of Bearn, or the Bearnois, 16, 227, 552.
....., ..., as King of Navarre, 14, 20, 31, 32, 48, 162, 335, 398.
....., ..., assistance to from the Queen, 51, 60, 81, 132, 184, 193, 200, 214, 238, 242, 243 (2), 266, 277, 279, 290, 307, 309 (2), 334, 344, 348, 359, 369, 412, 426, 450, 528, 529; *see also* France, Normandy, and Brittany, troops sent to.
... ., ..., change of religion of, 353, 368, 369, 399.
....., ..., council of, 79.
....., ..., death of, reported, 251.
....., ..., debts of, 240.
....., ..., designs, &c. against, 40, 118, 183, 217, 237, 260, 451.
....., ..., party of, 79.
....., ..., subjects of, 249, 351, 450.
....., ..., war with, 113.
....., Queen Mother of (Catherine de Medicis), 399.
...., ..., sister of (Catherine of Navarre), 231.

France, 17, 46 (2), 47, 71, 87, 92, 139, 156, 184, 213, 217, 218, 220, 228, 234, 237, 360, 411, 450, 454, 473, 486, 490, 552.
....., affairs of, 38, 79, 225.
....., ambassadors of, 1, 43, 56, 240, 251, 351, 353, 358, 360, 370 (2), 398, 470, 511, 564; *see also* Chartres, Vidame of.
....., ..., servant of, 250.
....., ambassadors to or from, 65, 230, 238, 242, 362, 503; *see also* Edmondes, Thos.
....., arch-heretic of (Henry IV.), 222.
....., bishops in, 255.
....., clergy of, 75.
....., colleges in, 209.
....., designs against, 31, 46, 79, 113, 184, 206, 217, 223, 302, 490.
....., English in, 33.
....., English hospital in, 45.
....., fleet of, *see* Ships of.
....., forces raised for, 368, 369.
....., forces in or sent to, 1, 22, 25, 27, 36, 49, 61, 64, 65, 74, 102, 174, 197, 228, 253, 256, 290, 309, 323, 335, 358, 370, 399, 410, 469, 491; *see also* Brittany and Normandy.
....., forces from, 100, 193, 369, 491.
....., ..., charge of, 23, 62, 240, 241, 248, 334.
....., ..., payments for, 44, 52, 57, 58, 61, 72, 102, 143, 206, 238, 344.
....., ..., tenders for supply of, 402.
....., league or union in, 40, 224, 225, 237, 335, 353, 369.
....., leaguers of, 31, 237.
....., legate in, 349.
....., master of the Queen's ordnance in, Sir J. Wingfield, 103.
....., merchant of, 398.
....., monarchy of, 577.
....., munition, ordnance, and provisions sent to, 5, 70 (2), 85, 95, 103, 175, 240.
....., ..., ..., account of moneys due for, 240, 241.
....., pass to, 15.
....., peace in or with, 237, 353, 360, 368, 369, 564.
....., persons in, 254, 557.
....., places in, 305.
....., priests in, 552.
....., ..., privileges of, 43.
....., priests from, 256, 411.
....., seminaries in, 176.
....., service in, 188.
....., ..., volunteers for, 52, 280, 290, 369.
....., sheep and cattle in, 491.
....., ships from, 26.
....., ships or fleet of, 15, 31, 33, 305, 382, 454, 535.
....., soldiers of, 16, 87, 102.
....., ..., in, 487.
....., soldiers maimed from, 340.
France—*cont.*
....., states of, 335.
....., trade with, 286.
....., ..., stay of, 58, (2).
..... travellers to or from, 45, 65 (2), 70, 72, 74, 85, 86, 94, 110, 157, 160, 207, 212, 213, 224, 228, 231, 349, 358, 360, 398, 399, 408, 412, 413, 421, 427, 437, 442, 450, 455, 464, 482, 485, 537, 541.
..... troubles in, 184, 204, 237.
....., truce with, *see* Peace with.
....., visitors to, 8, 239.
....., war with or in, 113, 314, 372, 491, 519.
....., wines of, *see* Wines, French.
France, isle of, 335.
Frances, Rich., 123.
Francis, Jas., 55.
Francischi, Jacomo, or Francisco, Jacques, Lieut. Col. or Capt., 85, (?) 99, 303, 398, 421, 424, 426, 427, 429, 431, 435–438, 473, 486, 487, 490, 513, 517, 533, 534 (2), 540–542, 546, 553.
....., ..., ensign of, 546.
....., ..., mother of, 429.
....., ..., regiment of, 92, 428, 436, 558.
....., ..., serjeant of, 473.
....., ..., servant of, 429, 431.
Francquelin, M., *see* Sterrell.
Frank, Jno., examination of, 504.
Franklin (Catholic), of Yorkshire, 451, 536, 485, 542.
Franklyn, Jno., 193.
Freake, Robt., lease to, 557.
Freebooters, 246.
Freeman, John, lease to, 506.
...., purveyor of poultry, 238.
Freire, Signora Leonor, 434.
Freman, Mr. (Catholic), 176.
Fremingham, Wm., pardon to, 505.
French, the, 348.
..... ambassador, *see* France, ambassadors of.
..... bishops, 262.
..... camp, 183, 213, 302, 323, 349.
..... or Gallican church, 336, 466.
....., forces, 31, 49, 97, 241, 328, 335.
..... language, 370, 414, 421, 425, 455, 478.
...., documents written or printed in, 1, 62, 89, 93, 94, 206, 207, 249, 291, 293, 336, 342, 371, 398, 406 (2), 415 (2), 434, 482, 572.
..... league, *see* France, league in.
..... life, 412.
..... list, 60.
..... men, 33, 85, 104, 106, 156, 228, 259, 371, 385, 389, 393, 412, 425, 454, 463, 464 (2), 471, 491, 496, 572.
....., merchant, 398.
....., Midrenex or sail cloth, 324.

French—*cont.*
..... money, 109, 206, 241 (2), 279, 283, 402.
..... patriarch, 75.
..... pirate, 491.
..... warrant, 562.
..... wines, 286, 301, 370.
..... woollen goods, 523.
French, Mr., 497.
Fresby, Christ., letters of, 278, 327.
Frevile, Geo., 136.
Friars, 91, 223, 224.
Friars, the, London, letter dated from, 19.
Frickly, resident at, 534.
Friezland, 110, 486.
....., East, 311.
Frimley, Thos., 176.
Fringeham, Jas., 471.
Friskney, parsonage in, 557.
Frissall, Capt., Scotchman, 88.
Frith, Thos., 259.
Frizell, Mons., a Walloon, 487.
Frobisher, Sir Martin, 1, 502.
....., ..., as general at sea, 14, 559, 560, 562 (2), 563, 566.
....., ..., capture by, 44.
....., ..., payment by, 122.
Frostenden Manor, 533, 561.
Fryer, Thos., dispensation for, 127.
Frying Pan inn, Cheapside, 104.
Fuentes, Count de [Don Pedro de Toledo], 391, 394, 395 (2), 411–416, 421, 439, 440, 443, 445, 447, 448, 450, 455 (2), 456, 458, 460, 461, 466, 490 509, 518.
....., ..., letter of, 390.
....., ..., letter to, 421.
... ., ..., secretary of, 413.
Fugitives, 83, 174, 345, 452, 517, 558, 559, 573.
....., epistle by, 220.
....., messenger of, 401.
Fuliamb, Godfrey, *see* Foliambe.
Fuller, Fras., letter of, 508.
....., Sir Geffrey, 211.
....., Thos., protection for, 175.
Fulstowe, Rich., 123.
Fulwood, laird of, 88.
Fulwood, Alice, 468 (2).
....., Anthony, 468.
....., or Fullwood, John, *alias* "Lazy John," 463, 467, 468 (2).
....., ..., examination of, 468.
....., Rich., *alias* "Little Richard," 463, 466–468, 505.
....., ..., examination of, 467.
....., Thos., father of, 468.
....., William, 468.
Fumadoes, 73.
Furne, Capt., 470.
Furner, [Simon], letter of, 1.
Furnevall and Lustoft, barony of, 163.
Furnival, barony of, 404.
Furnivall, of Sheffield, Lord (Thos. Neville), descent of, 163.
Fustians, 368; *see also* Woollen goods.
Fynes, Mr., 453.
Fyneux, Thos., account by, 358.
Fytche, Wm., 6.
Fythen, Wm., 304.
Fytton, Fras., lease to, 137.

G.

G., letter to, 74.
G * * *, Rich., 124.
Gabriel of Bristol, the, 524.
Gaffell, Robt., *alias* Gavell, 213.
....., ..., letter to, 213.
Gage, Edw., 176, 463.
....., ..., servant of, 563.
....., John, 21.
....., ..., pardon for, 125.
....., John of Firle, servant of, 282.
....., Robt., 503, 506.
Gaillo, Jehan, 291.
Gains Park, letter dated from, 352.
....., resident at, 360.
Gaire, Thos., treatise by, 301.
Gale, Jno., declaration by, 223.
Galerius, M., 33.
Galicia, 38, 411.
....., ship to, 91.
Galle, Père, 225.
Gallican church, *see* French church.
Galway, Rich., 8.
....., ..., affidavit of, 8.
....., ..., letter of, 1.
Gama, Estevan, or Steven Ferrera de, *alias* Fernandis, D., 114, 116, 413, 414, 422, 428, 440, 445, 447, 448, 453, 455, 456 (2), 461, 462, 484, 558.
....., ..., confession of, 455.
....., ..., examination of, 434.
....., ..., letters to, 390, 391.
....., ..., trial of, 461.
....., ..., wife and children of, 413, 414.
Gambling houses, 284, 285.
Gardener, Phil., 6.
Gardiner, Wm., 464.
....., ..., letter of, 464.
....., justice, 201.
....., Mrs., 357.
Garland, the (ship), 9, 17, 41, 144, 197.
Garlethorpe, *alias* Luddington, co. Lincoln, 13.

Garlich, priest, 263.
Garnesey, Hen., 120.
....., Mary, 120.
Garnet, Anth., 380.
....., Father Hen., *alias* Roberts, *alias* Walley, superior of the Jesuits in England, 39 (2), 41, 45, 262, 263, 283, 372, 380, 490, 514, 520 (2), 521, 533–535.
....., old, 380.
....., page or student, 520.
Garnet's rents, Lincoln's Inn Fields (London), 262.
Garnish, Nich., 124.
....., Peter, 373.
Garrard, Wm., 129.
Garraway or Garway, Wm., 333, 396.
....., ..., bond of, 215.
....., ..., petition of, 400.
Garret Edw., ensign, 441, 546, 548, 549, 559.
....., John, Jesuit, 71.
....., Sir Thos., son of, 71.
Garrett, Jas., 548.
....., ..., examinations of, 486, 488.
Garter King at Arms (Sir Wm. Dethick), 213, 394, 576.
....., order of, chancellor of, 121, 281.
Garton, Giles, 268.
Garvey, John, Archbishop of Armagh, 99, 161.
Garway, Wm., *see* Garraway.
Gascoigne, Mr., 278.
Gascony wine, 511.
Gaskin, Barth., 185.
....., Edw., 185.
Gaspar, a Dutchman, 538.
Gate, Edw., commission to, 212.
Gatehouse, Westminster, keeper of, 373, 508, 544.
....., ..., letters dated from, 1, 35, 144.
....., ..., prisoners in, 277, 316, 317, 373, 484, 508.
....., ..., ..., list of, 577.
....., ..., ..., payments for, 557, 560, 577.
Gates, John, 387.
....., Rob., *alias* Yate, 180.
Gaunt, Gasper, 426.
Gavell, *see* Gaffell.
Gawdy, Fras., justice of King's Bench, 172, 173, 186, 311.
....., ..., purchase of tithes by, 13.
Gayer, Thos., 180.
Gaymer, Hen., 83, 491.
Gayne, John, mayor of Plymouth, letter of, 353.
Gedney, A., justice of peace, 212.
Gedye Jno., *alias* Spicer, *see* Spicer.
Gee, Jacques, payment to, 512.
....., ..., daughter of, 512.
Gelderland, native of, 546.
Genealogies, 163, 404.
General, the, 74, 120, 132, 241, 436; *see also* Norris, Sir J.; Devereux, E. of Essex.
....., of the Jesuits, *see* Aquaviva, C.
....., (Spanish), 236, 260 (2), 267.
Genoa, 157, 255, 257, 261.
....., inhabitant of, 44.
....., persons at, 224.
....., ships at, 224.
....., troops from, 251.
Genoese, 86, 90, 92, 101.
Gent, Thos., baron of the Exchequer, 177.
Gentil, Augustin, 49.
Gentiles, 354.
Gentleman pensioners, 127, 383, 399, 400, 482, 537.
..... ushers, 502, 531, 556.
Gentry, or gentlemen, 102, 183, 485, 487, 574.
....., ..., list of, 309.
Geographical treatise, 163.
George, Christ., 7.
....., David, 6.
....., Hugh, 282.
....., ..., grant to, 483.
....., Sir, 265.
Gerard, John, *alias* Tanfield, *alias* Staunton, 40, 505, 519, 534 (2).
....., ..., servant of, 505.
....., Sir Thos., pardon to, 563.
....., Thos., customs' officer, letter of, 402.
....., Lady, of Etwall, 380.
Gerat, Mr., 28.
German priest, 47.
Germans, 33, 74, 344.
Germany, Emperor of, Charles V., 81.
....., ..., (Rodolph II.), 30, 110, 485, 547.
Germany, 24, 41, 177, 398, 401.
....., exports to or from, 27, 87, 361.
....., priests in, privileges of, 43.
....., princes of, 95.
....., travellers to or from, 303, 398, 399, 528.
Gerrard, Sir Gilbert, Master of the Rolls, 199, 379, 381.
....., certificates by, 31, 76.
....., clerk of, 141.
....., Wm., 10.
Gertruydenburg, 430, 486.
Gettredge, Edmond, 409.
Getway, Rich., 350.
Ghent, 425, 487.
Ghosts, 306, 307.
Gibbon, Matthew, deposition of, 344.
....., Rich., Jesuit, letter to, 353.
Gibraltar, 415.
....., straits of, 46.
Gibson, John, account by, 823.
....., John, D.C.L., examination before 387.

Giddin, Mary, 533.
Gifford, Geo., 224.
....., Lady Phillippe, 291.
....., Walter, 181.
....., Dr., Wm., 43 (2), 70, 353, 355, 409, 469, 521, 531, 532, 533, 540 (2), 541 (2), 544, 545, 546, 548, 550 (2), 559.
....., ..., mother of, 521.
....., ..., sister of, 355.
Gift of God, of Bristol, 449.
..... of London, 224.
Giggleswick, Yorkshire, lease of parsonage of, 146, 566.
Gilbert, John, 477.
....., ..., letters of, 477 (3).
....., ..., letters to, 477 (2).
....., Sir John, 66, 127, 196, 266, 273, 274, 528.
....., ..., commission to, 204.
....., ..., brother of, 273.
....., Roger, 8.
....., Wm., grant to, 130.
....., ..., pardon for, 186.
....., ..., pedigree of, 404.
Gillam, Jno., *alias* Bylla, 6.
Gilmerton, *alias* St. Leonard's, Cornwall, 130.
Gilpin, Mr., 22, 37, 117, 327, 491, 492.
Gilsborough hundred, co. Northampton, vagabonds in, 506.
Ginger, 368.
Gipsies, or Egyptians, 146, 551.
Gisborne parsonage, co. York, lease of, 513.
Gisborough parish, 305.
Glamorganshire, 180, 306.
...., escheator of, letters patent to, 140.
....., justices of, 192.
....., sheriff for, 125, 551.
Glanville, Serjeant, 441.
Glascock, Jno., commission to, 130.
....., Rich., 66.
Glass, painted, 41.
Glasses, drinking, 179.
Glenham, Capt. Edw., 221, 264, 265.
Globe, the, near the Strand, London, 140.
Glossop, Ant., 181.
Gloucester, 472, 530.
....., aldermen of, 185, 387.
....., burgess of, 420.
....., customs' officers at, 387, 397, 420, 526, 530, 555.
....., justices for, 186.
....., letters dated from, 387, 526.
....., mayor and aldermen of, 397, 420.
....., ..., letter of, 387.
....., residents in, 185.
....., sheriffs of, 124, 186.
....., ..., attachment to, 6.
....., diocese of, 190.
Gloucester—*cont.*
....., dean of (Ant. Rudd), 185.
....., deanery of, 565.
..... Hall, Oxford, 29.
Gloucestershire, 171, 525.
....., cloth in, 339, 394.
....., collections in, 203.
....., controller of customs at, 375.
....., lands in, grants of, 180, 186,
....., places in or near, 273, 350, 386, 388, 483, 494, 529, 530, 560.
....., residents in, 127, 130, 185.
....., troops raised in, 495.
Glover, Dorothy, 131.
....., Elizabeth, 131.
....., Thos., sen., 131.
....., Thos., jun., 131.
Glubbe, Arthur, 126.
Goanes, ——, 493.
Goddard, Ant., 182.
....., Edw., 186.
....., Rich., indenture by, 377.
Godfrey, Robt., M.A., presentation to, 569.
Godolphin, Sir Fras., captain of the Scilly Isles, 124, 350.
....., ..., commissions to, 185, 187.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 366 (2), 378.
....., ..., letter to, 346.
....., ..., payment to, 347.
....., Fras., lease to, 331.
....., Jane, widow, lease to, 331.
Godri (Spaniard), 411.
Gold and silver, 155, 273, 328, 347, 379, 383, 384, 385, 412, 510, 549, 556, 576.
Golden Ape inn, 67.
..... Lane, London, 241, 463, 466, 467 (2) 468 (2).
..... Lion, the (ship), 111.
..... Lion, of Middleburgh, the, 320, 471 478.
Golding, Edw., 129.
....., Edw., jun., grant to, 129.
Goldingham, Hen., 428.
....., ..., letter of, 424.
Goldsborough, Nich., M.A., presentation to, 199.
Goldsmiths, 324.
..... company (London), 559.
Gomes, Gonzalo, 448.
Gonnea, Father Christopher, 355.
Gonsalo, Capt., viceroy of Naples, 157.
Gonson, B., 419.
....., ..., certificates by, 7, 16, 24, 54, 100, 105, 110, 111, 226.
....., ..., letter of, 24.
Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 316, 317.
Good, Fras., 84 (2), 96.
....., Jno., protection to, 187.
....., Robt., pardon for, 130.

Good, Thos., 135, 178.
....., ..., father-in-law of, 84.
....., Wm., son and heir of, 178.
....., Father Wm., 353, 355.
....., Dr., 471.
Goodacre, Mr., 511.
....., Mrs., 495.
Goodere, H., note by, 291.
Gooderell, Dorothy, pardon to, 212.
....., Robt., pardon to, 212.
Goodison, Mr., lease to, 126.
Goodlad, John, 511.
....., Rich., 529.
....., Wm., 529.
Goodman, Jane, 379.
....., Mr., 341.
Goodourus, Wm., grants to, 178 (2)
Goodrich, *alias* Paunceforth, 160.
Goods, wares, &c., export of, 41.
....., forfeited, charges on, 515.
....., prohibited, export of, 226, 385, 388, 393; *see also* England, goods to or from, and Merchandize.
Goodwin, Sir John, certificate by, 290.
....., ..., commission to, 205.
....., ..., letter of, 359.
....., Mr., 474.
Goodwin Sands, 519.
....., ships lost on, 299, 307, 320, 333, 344, 389, 394, 471, 478, 528, 554.
....., ..., goods saved from, 307, 320, 333, 394, 421, 471, 477, 478, 528, 554.
....., ..., ..., agent for, 307.
....., ..., ..., commissioners for, 394.
Gordon, George, 6th Earl of Huntley, 33, 564.
Gordon, Father, 468.
Gore, Capt., 61.
Gorge, Sir Thos., 132.
Gorges, Sir Ferdinando, 152, 184, 271, 332.
....., Nath., grant to, 400.
....., Thos., grant to, 400.
Goring, Geo., 513.
....., Mr., 210, 278.
Gorsnodiock Park, co. Denbigh, lease of, 222.
Gosberton, Lincolnshire, 137.
Goslin, Hen., pardon to, 565.
Gospel, the, 350.
Gosport, troops at, or from, 374 (3).
Goston (priest?), 404.
Gould, Barnard, 182.
Gourdon, or Guerdon, M., governor of Calais. 32, 33.
....., ..., ships of, 169, 183.
Gout, the, 572.
Goxhill, co. Lincoln, lands in, 565.
Grace of God, of Flushing, the, 203, 318.
Graftie, Thos., 138.
Grafton, manor of, fees of, 371.
Grafton, Jesuit, 511.
Grain, *see* Corn.
Gram, Gaspar de, 93.
Grand Seignior, the, *see* Turk, the Great.
Grange, J., statement by, 187.
Granger, Mr., 53.
Granville, 26.
....., troops to, expenses of, 44.
Grately, ——, 43.
Gratian, works of, 162.
....., prisoner, 275.
Graunt, Wm., 393.
Gravelines, 16, 65, 69, 183, 207, 382, 383, 423, 425, 469, 472, 478, 496, 497, 537.
....., Governor of, 49, 412, 450; *see also* La Mothe, M.
Gravely, Rowland, 182.
....., Thos., 182.
Gravesend, 228, 272, 389.
....., places in or near, 7, 365.
....., ships at, 544.
....., transportation of troops from, 22, 23.
....., travellers to or from, 82, 133, 216, 257, 409, 432, 458, 505.
Gray, Jno., grant to, 178.
....., Leonard, proctor, 138.
....., Ralph, 125.
....., Sir Thos., 377.
....., ..., servant to, 378.
....., ..., wife of (Catherine Neville, daughter of the Earl of Westmoreland), 377, 496.
....., ..., ..., sister of, 377, 378.
....., Robt., priest, 263, 372, 381.
....., ..., confession of, 379.
....., family of, pedigree of, 405.
Gray's Inn, London, 38.
...., letters dated from, 498, 527.
...., residents in, 123, 174, 288, 463, 492, 503, 509, 511, 540.
.... Lane, London, residents in, 228, 470.
Gray's Thurrock, resident at, 465.
Graystock parsonage, Cumberland, presentation to, 549.
Great Marlow, co. Bucks, 129.
..... St. Bartholomew, London, letter dated from, 219.
..... St. John's Wood, London, *see* St. John's Wood.
Great Seal, 19, 79, 194, 195, 242, 248, 268, 571.
...., clerk of, 194, 195.
...., commissions under, 448, 456.
Great Susan, the (ship), 265.
..... Torrington, Devon, 187, 530.
..... Wakering vicarage, 536.
Greaves, Wm., B.A., presentation for, 146.
Green Dragon, Ratcliff, 511.
..... Man, the, 493, 498, 499.

Green, or Greene, Jno., 7.
....., ..., commission to, 177.
....., Rich., 473, 478, 487.
....., Thos., commission against, 131.
....., *alias* Lusty Green, priest, 488.
Greenfield, Thos., 520, 550, 551.
Greensmith, Mr., 311.
Greenwich, 177, 219, 271.
....., Court at, or from, 428, 542, 552.
....., letters dated from (1591): 15, 22, 23, 29, 54, 61, 62 (2), 63, 77 (2).
....., ... (1592): 213, 214, 230, 242, 245 (2).
....., ... (1593): 378.
....., ... (1594): 474, 511, 539, 543.
....., persons at, 528.
....., places at, 365.
....., Queen at, 428.
....., residents at, 504.
....., East, presentation to vicarage of, 204.
Greenwood (Brownist), 353.
Gregory XIV., *see* Pope.
Gregory, Lord, 279.
Gregory, Geo., pardon to, 539.
....., or Thornton, Isabel, 203.
....., Margaret, 203.
Grenfield, or Grenville, Sir Rich., 117, 141.
Grenville, George, 130.
Gresham, Lady, lands of, 343.
....., ..., letters to, 20, 343.
Gresley, Thos., 125.
Greville, Edw., 131, 199.
GREY, EDMUND, 1ST EARL OF KENT, 576.
....., ..., heirs of, 576.
....., HENRY, 6TH EARL OF KENT, 130, 576.
....., ..., licence to, 527.
....., ARTHUR, LORD GREY OF WILTON, 124, 290, 492.
....., THOMAS, LORD GREY OF WILTON, brother of, 555.
....., REGINALD, LORD GREY, OF RUTHYN, 163.
... ., Lady Catherine, 121.
Grey, Andreas, 488.
....., Andrew, 138.
....., John, 199.
....., Robt., *alias* Watts, 357.
....., Lady, 350, 351.
Greybeard, *alias* Reskinner, *see* Reskinner.
Gribble, Rich., mayor of Dartmouth, 143.
Griffin, Rich., 472.
....., priest, 24.
Griffins, family of, pedigree of, 405.
Griffith, Griffith ap John, 205.
....., Hugh, 135.
....., John, 127.
....., Thos., pardon to, 538.
Griffith, Mr., 161.
Grimes, Wm., 481.
....., ..., examination of, 481.
Grimston, Edw., 178.
..... Capt., 188, 194, 200.
Grindal Prebend, York, grant of, 569.
Grindal, Edm., late Bishop of London, 121.
Groby, barony of, 404.
Gromont, or Crowmount, 305, 351.
....., priests at, 305.
Groningen, 110.
....., English forces at, 57, 74.
....., residents at, 74.
Grosvenor, Wm., 125.
Grovelegh Park, co. Wilts, 562.
Groyne, the, 88, 118.
Grub Street, London, resident in, 409.
Guard, captain of, 221, 263.
....., clerk of the cheque of, 549.
....., yeomen of, 433.
....., ..., liveries for, 549 (2).
Guarismero, Spanish Governor of, 383.
Gudding, Edw., letter of, 561.
Guerdon or Gourdon, M., governor of Calais, 32, 33.
....., ..., ships of, 169, 183.
Guernsey, captain of, 352, 451.
....., fortifications. &c., at, 352, 451.
....., ordnance, ammunition, &c., sent from, or to, 103, 347, 451.
....., soldiers in, 347, 451.
....., Spanish designs against, 328.
....., transporting soldiers from, or to, 11, 23, 24, 347, 371, 372, 392, 393.
Guildford, Henry, account by, 358.
Guildhall, London, trial at, 444, 448, 456, 460.
Guilford, coppices in, 289.
GUISE, DUKE OF, (CHARLES OF LORRAINE), 237, 257.
Gullell, *alias* Gulwell, Elbright, pardon to, 190.
Gunnersbury, Middlesex, 438.
Gunpowder, or powder, 1, 5, 11, 36, 87, 304 (2), 346, 383, 406, 421, 497, 498.
....., consumption of, 301.
....., demand for, 8.
....., estimate of quantities of required for cannon, 62.
....., makers of, 187, 564.
....., sent to France, 95, 103.
Gurpede, Don Martin de, 87, 93.
Gurrie, Wm., presentation to, 191.
GUSMAN, DON FRANCO DE, MARQUES DE AYAMONT, pass by, 1.
Guyana, 383.
Guyes, John, 135.
Gwilliam, Thos., 130, 141.
Gwyn, Capt., 214.

Gwynn, Jno., 140.
....., Lewis, 140.
Gye, Rich., 179,
Gyfford, Hen., 7.

H.

H—— (W. Paget), 66.
H. R., letter of, 459.
Haberdashers' Hall, London, 151.
Hackett (prophet), 75.
Hackney, Queen at, 38.
...., residents at, 428.
Hadd, Matthew, 471.
Hailegate, co. York, 527.
Halden manor house (co. York), 79.
Haldsworth, Dan., 151.
Haley, Nicholas, 96.
..... (Catholic), 176.
Halford, Wm., 130.
Hall, Anastasia, 182.
....., Arthur, letter of, 11, 12.
....., Dr. [Edw.], priest of St. Omer, 47, 202, 349.
....., ..., servant of, 469.
....., Robt., 523.
....., Robt., registrar, list by, 306.
....., Wm., 147, 148, 167, 168 (3), 181, 189, 190.
... ., ..., letter of, 148.
....., ..., petition of, 168.
....., Mr., 35.
....., ..., daughter of, 35.
....., Mrs., 511.
Halliday (Catholic), 404.
Hallifield, Waltham parish, 500.
Halliwell, Jno., protection for, 198.
....., Rich., 527.
Halsey, Edmund, 435.
Halstead, 279.
....., letter dated from, 278.
Halton, near Canterbury, rectory of, 131.
Halton, Roger, 135.
Hamburg, 27, 150, 247, 318, 319 (2), 328, 329 (2), 340, 547.
....., magistrates of, 318.
....., merchants of, 318, 329 (2).
....., refining houses for sugar at, 361.
....., senate of, 247, 319 (2), 329, 373.
....., ships to or from, 136, 318.
....., ships of, 318, 329, 334, 373, 431, 432.
Hamburghers, 73, 319.
Hamden (merchant), 68, 89.
Hamed, a Turk, petition of, 109.
Hamilton, James, 3rd Earl of Arran, 92 99, 314.
Hamlyn, Wm., protection for, 203.
Hammer End, Stafford, resident at, 13.
Hammersmith, Middlesex, poor house at, protection for, 198.
Hammond, Thos., 459.
....., Wm., 459.
....., Dr., 268.
Hamon, Peter, account by, 358.
Hampden, Alex., 124.
....., Mrs., 278.
Hampshire, 171, 495.
....., collections in, 142.
....., escheator of, 143.
....., justices of, 186, 281.
....., lands in, grants of, 127, 172.
....., lands and places in, 49, 142, 367, 377, 506, 510, 560.
....., natives of, 261.
....., officers and companies of hundreds in, certificate by, 60.
....., receiver of, 176.
....., recusants in, 136, 463.
....., residents in, 24, 185, 263, 388 (2).
....., sheriff for, 125.
....., travellers to or from, 275, 498.
....., troops raised in, 280, 281.
Hampton, Mr., 570.
Hampton, 251, 494.
Hampton Court, 295, 296, 482, 555.
...., letters, &c., dated from, 282, 283 (2), 286, 304, 307, 308, 309, 393, 394, 396 (2), 397 (2), 435, 444.
...., persons at, 457.
...., plate, &c. stolen from, 539, 555
...., Queen at, 428.
Hamsey, 554.
Hanaper, clerk of the, 195.
Hanbury manor, 539.
Hanchett, Thos., 124.
Hancock, Wm., 127.
....., ..., examination of, 428.
Handsworth, letters dated from, 410 (2), 418.
Hangman's Acre, Kent, 112.
Hanley, Mr., 176.
Hanmer, Christ., 189.
Hanmer parish, Flint, 556.
Hannam, Jas., 124.
Hanse towns, 247, 329 (2), 547.
...., members of, 172.
Hanslop Rectories, 333.
Hanwick, Jno., 6.
Hanworth manor and park, Middlesex, lease of, 547, 559.
Harbert, Wm., 125.
Harborough, 297.
Harbrand, Mr., 88.
Harcott, Mary, 152.

Harcourt, Hump., 181.
Harding, Elizabeth, 299.
....., John, 299.
....., Peter, 179.
Hardistile, Mr., 474.
Hare, Mich., 130.
..... Wm., 536.
..... Mr., letter to, 474.
Harfield, Middlesex, 302.
Harman, Wm., grant to, 13.
Harmord, Graf, 532.
Harnish Huish, parsonage of, 205.
Harpe, Mr., 7.
Harper, Jno., 130.
....., ..., commission to, 144.
....., ..., lease to, 15.
Harpham, 171.
Harpur, Mary, widow, pardon for, 212.
Harrendon, Hen., 191.
Harrington, Chas., letter of, 368.
....., Edw., 298, 306.
....., John, 35, 124.
....., Sir John, 544.
....., ..., certificate by, 76.
....., ..., license to, 527.
....., ..., translation by, 179.
....., Robt., commission to, 193.
.. .., ..., grant to, 128.
....., Wm., priest, 425.
....., ..., examination of, 348.
....., ..., letter of, 363.
....., ..., father of, 348, 349.
....., Mr., 152.
....., Lady Southampton's servant, 503, 504, 506.
Harris, Christ., 196.
....., Mich., declaration of, 143.
....., Rich., of Gloucestershire, 350.
....., Rich., of Essex, 511.
....., Valentine, 525.
....., Wm., 134.
....., Mr., of Barnard's Inn, 506.
....., priest, 372, 380, 388.
Harrisam, Kent, 535.
Harrison, Joanna, 194.
....., John, 194.
....., Thos., 14.
....., ..., pardon to, 563.
..... (burglar), 541, 544, 555.
....., ... brother of, 555.
....., priest, 538.
Harrow on the Hill, 403, 528.
Harry, Father, 539.
Harse, Don Diego de, 157.
Hart, Arthur, 12.
....., or Harte, Sir John, governor of the Russia Company, 84 (2), 96, 165, 170, 172, 179, 264, 313, 449.
....., ..., grant to, 560.
....., ..., letters of, 30, 41, 122.
Hart, or Harte, Sir John—*cont.*
....., ..., petition of, 59.
....., ..., son-in-law of, 84 (2).
....., Wm., priest, 263.
Hartburne Parsonage, Durham, 555.
Hart hounds, officers of, payment of, 561.
Hartley, Wm., 404.
....., Mr., 151.
....., Mrs., 151.
....., ..., cousin of, 151.
Hartridge Manor, lease of, 137.
Harts Horn, Pycorum, 544.
Hartstong, Jno., 182.
Harvey, Fras., 572.
....., Peter, 216.
....., Stephen, commission to, 144.
....., Thos., 7.
....., Wm., 70, 71, 133.
....., ..., letter of, 30.
....., Capt., 39.
..... (priest ?), 404.
....., Father, Jesuit, 423.
Harvie, Geo., 122.
Harvy, Erasmus, 127, 215, 216, 294–296, 313, 314, 332, 343, 344.
....., ..., articles by, 313, 347.
....., ..., bond to, 313.
....., Mr., 229.
Harward, Anne, 189.
....., Clement, 189.
....., Katherine, 189.
....., Robt., lease by, 350.
Harwich, ordnance stores, provisions, &c., shipped from, 311.
....., ships at, 286, 371.
....., ships to or from, 284, 458.
....., ships or hoys of, 372.
....., transporting soldiers from, 11, 22, 23 (2), 44, 49, 76, 197, 200, 311, 362, 411.
....., travellers to or from, 465 (2).
Haseley Lodge, letter dated from, 393.
Hasilwood, Edw., 144.
Haslop, John, 135.
Hasnet, Mr., *see* Hassenet.
Hasselwood, Mr., executor of, 296.
Hassenet, or Hasnet, John, 522, 533, 535.
Hast, Chas., 343.
....., Thos., letter to, 572.
Hastings, Francis, 2nd Earl of Huntingdon, 172.
....., Henry, 3rd Earl of Huntingdon, Lord President of the Council of the North, 172; Lord Lieutenant of Yorkshire, 268 (2), 269, 349, 407, 416–419, 453, 489, 492, 534, 544.
....., ..., chaplain of, 417.
....., ..., letter of, 387.
....., ..., letters to, 253, 459.
....., ..., requests by, 338, 339.

Hastings, Henry, 3rd Earl of Huntingdon —*cont.*
....., Katherine, Countess of Huntingdon, 172.
....., barony of, 163.
....., family, pedigree of, 404.
Hastings, Sir Edw., letter of, 173.
....., Edward, letter of, 27.
....., Sir Fran., 577.
....., Sir Geo., 125.
....., Mr., 80.
Hastings, exports from, 388.
Hatcher, John, justice of peace, 191.
Hater, a Scot, 529.
Hatfield lordship, 565.
Hatherham, Wm., pardon for, 521.
Hatherley, Devon, 512.
Hatton Grange, co. Salop, 527.
Hatton, Sir Chris., Lord High Chancellor, 14, 21, 65, 75, 76, 84, 85, 97 (2), 107, 170, 174, 176, 188, 195, 204, 269, 489, 542, 545, 546.
....., ..., commissions to, 77 (2).
....., ..., gifts of, 104.
....., ..., illness of, 118.
....., ..., letters to, 84, 96.
....., ..., warrant to, 120.
Hatton, Sir Wm., 489.
....., ..., letter of, 219.
....., Wm., priest, 263.
Haulton, co. Oxford, resident at, 280.
Haurgues, Adam, 248–251.
....., John, 248.
....., Martin de, 231, 248, 249.
....., Michael, 248.
Haus, or Haws, Leven de, 320, 333.
Hautbois, intelligencer, 370.
Havannah, designs against, 143.
....., ships, at, to, or from, 23, 61 (2), 143, 258.
....., troops to, 23.
Havant, co. Hants, 560.
Haverfordwest, 250 (2).
....., mayor of, warrant to, 152.
Havering, Essex, lands in, 494.
Havre de Grace, 87, 108.
....., letters dated from, 49, 65.
....., residents at, 95, 101.
Hawke, Robt., deposition of, 471.
....., ..., wife of, 419.
Hawkins, Joan, 187.
....., John, 187.
....., Sir John, Treasurer of the Navy, 1, 6, 7, 23, 51, 132, 248, 251, 265, 266, 369, 371, 392.
....., ..., as general at sea, 14, 37, 566.
....., ..., accounts of, 419.
....., ..., certificates by, 54, 63, 91, 100 110, 115, 133, 136, 151, 203, 226, 367, 550, 566.
Hawkins, Sir John—*cont.*
....., ..., commission to, 1.
....., ..., estimates by, 24, 80, 104, 105, 111, 143, 144, 164, 176, 392.
....., ..., grant to, 560.
....., ..., hospital of, 525.
....., ..., letters of, 9, 24, 95, 116, 117, 177, 198, 244, 372, 376, 389, 419.
....., ..., letter, &c. to, 154, 393.
....., ..., licence to, 525.
....., ..., notes and other papers by, 16, 78, 83, 110, 118, 175, 197 (2), 323, 392, 397, 420.
....., ..., payments to, 2, 6, 8, 10, 23, 47, 83, 88, 107, 154, 165, 176, 198, 201, 449, 503 (2), 515, 521, 565, 566.
....., Rich., 376.
....., ..., commission to, 376.
Hawks, 387, 540, 541, 546, 552, 555.
Hawksworth, Thos., priest, 263.
....., Mr., 151.
Hawle, Jno., examination of, 394.
Hawley, Jerome, 142.
....., Mrs., 409.
Haws, Leven de, *see* Haus.
Hawstead, Essex, 569.
Haydon, Alice, examination of, 316.
....., John, 316.
Hayes, or Heighes, Exeter, prebend of, 127.
Hayles Monastery, co. Gloucester, 494.
Haynes, Benedict, 360.
....., ..., warrant for, 502.
....., ..., mother of, 360.
....., ..., wife and children of, 360.
....., John, commission for, 142.
....., Nich., commission for, 136.
Haytor (Sussex), 266.
Hayward, Robt., 125.
....., or Heyward, Sir Rowland, justice of peace, ex-lord mayor of London, 137, 144, 145, 172, 199, 394, 397.
....., ..., arms of, 394, 397.
....., ..., pardon for, 180.
....., Lady, letters to, 394, 397.
....., Wm., lease to, 129.
....., Mr., 206.
Haywood (Catholic), 79.
....., John, his brother, 79.
Heath, Jerome, 463.
....., Jno., 182.
....., Thos., 469 (2), 498.
Heathfield Manor, co. Devon, 206, 523.
Hebblethwaite, Jas., 141.
Heckington, co. Lincoln, lease of lands in, 522.
Hector, Dr., 101, 143, 359, 556.
....., ..., brothers-in-law of, 101 (2), 143.
Hedencote, lands in, 522.
Hedworth, Chas., 377.
....., Christopher, lease to, 563.

Hedworth, Ralph, lease to, 563.
....., Richard, lease to, 563.
Heidelberg, traveller to, 399.
Heigham, Art., letter of, 222.
Heighes, or Hayes, Exeter, prebend of, 127.
Helford, Cornwall, ordnance for, 511.
Helmbridge, Capt., 76.
Helvoetsluys, *see* Sluys.
Hemingborough, Yorkshire, relief for tenants in, 147.
Hemp, 41, 173, 175, 339.
Hemsley, letter dated from, 388.
....., resident at, 388.
Hemswell Rectory, co. Lincoln, 333.
Hendlip, Worcestershire, 388.
Hendricks, Dierick, 504.
Heneage, Sir Thos., Vice-Chamberlain of the Household, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 20, 21, 30, 32, 33, 35, 153 (2), 226, 278, 448, 492, 502, 562.
....., ..., letters to, 27 (2), 30, 84, 222, 273.
....., ..., treatise addressed to, 301.
....., ..., cousin of, 273.
Henley-in-Arden, *alias* Beaudesert, co. Warwick, lease of, 13.
Henley-on-Thames, resident at, 199.
Hennison, Mons., 229, 230.
Henry III., 240.
Henry IV., 575.
Henry VI., 210, 575.
Henry VII., 321, 490.
Henry VIII., 156, 167, 321, 322, 324, 333, 375, 382, 400, 501.
...., grants by, 199, 482.
....., ..., indenture by, 181.
....., ..., secretary to, 199.
Henry, prisoner, 303.
....., ..., letter of, 303.
Henvill, Sussex, 510.
Heraldic MSS., 163, 404 (3), 405.
Heralds at arms, 177, 178, 502.
Herbert, Henry, Earl of Pembroke, Lord President of Wales, 26, 37, 169 (?), 237, 375, 403, 454.
...., commission to, 140.
....., ..., letter to, 80.
....., Anne, Dowager Countess of Pembroke, 304.
Herbert, Henry, of Montgomeryshire, 140.
....., Hen., of Wovestoe, 125.
....., John, master of Requests, 245, 367.
....., John, commission to, 526.
... ., Mat., 182.
....., Sir Wm., of St. Gilion's, 125 (2).
....., Mr. (Catholic), 490.
Herberts, near Rayleigh, 509.
Hereford, House of, 270.
....., lands in, 141.
....., resident at, 307.
Hereford, bishop of (Westfaling, Herb.), 124.
....., diocese of, 191, 299.
Herefordshire, 458.
....., escheator of, 170.
....., justices for, 192, 200.
....., lands and places in, 7, 306, 408, 458, 560.
....., residents in, 172.
....., sheriff of, 124.
....., troops raised in, 495.
Heretics, 217, 218, 228, 275, 376, 381, 490.
Heron, Capt. Poynings, 26, 465.
....., ..., acknowledgement by, 25.
....., Mr., 35, 221, 222.
Herring, Rich., 129.
Herrings, 332, 556.
Herris, Ant., letter of, 465.
....., Wm., 193.
Herte, Walter, presentation to, 127.
Hertford, 288.
....., letter dated from, 3.
....., mayor of, 285.
....., resident in, 285.
....., Earl of, *see* Seymour.
Hertfordshire, 3, 499, 500.
....., collections in, 175, 178, 191 (2), 212.
....., commissioners for, 570.
....., escheator of, 145.
....., justices of, 500.
....., lands in, grants of, 126, 142.
..... lands and places in, 138, 178, 555.
....., levying men in, 7, 63, 188 (2), 192, 194, 245, 246.
....., lieutenant of, Lord, *see* Cecil, Lord Burghley.
....., lieutenants of, deputy, 3, 7, 200.
....., recusants, &c., in, 28, 179.
....., residents in, 3, 182, 191, 509.
....., sheriff of, 124, 570.
....., trained bands in or from, 7, 188 (2), 198, 200, 315, 571.
....., vagrants, &c., in, proclamation concerning, 123.
Hesketh, or Hesket, Mr., 392, 398, 424, 475.
....., Lady, 149.
Hesse, Landgrave of (William IV.), 487.
....., Graf Maurice (his son), 487.
Hethewd, Lambeth, 505.
Hetley, Sir Thos., 571.
Hett, co. Durham, 36.
....., letter dated from, 36.
Heveningham, Sir Arthur, 134, 182.
Hewar, Thos., commission to, 190.
Hewett, Hen., 169.
....., Mary, 147.
....., Robert, 147.
....., Wm., jun., 147.
Hew Hill, Scilly, fort at, 366, 378.

Hexam, Fras., 565.
....., ..., pardon for, 565.
Heydon, Sir Wm., 128.
Heyne, John, presentation to, 563.
Heyward, Sir Rowland, *see* Hayward.
Heywood, ——, 161.
Hibbotts, Sir John, brother of, 542, 544.
Hide, Balthazar and George, *see* De la Hide.
....., Thos., 180.
Hidgecock, Capt., 436.
"Hieronymi prelati de societate Jesu," 467.
Higham, Wm., letter to, 543.
....., ..., sister, &c., of, 543.
Highgate, Middlesex, poor-house at, protection for, 142.
....., letter dated from, 219.
....., resident at, 262.
High Peak, Leicester, 173, 174.
....., recusants in, 173.
Hightwell Park, co. Lancaster, resident in, 149.
Highwaymen, 65.
Highwood Manor, co. Norfolk, 137.
..... Grange, co. Durham, 537.
Hildyard, Nich. (painter), 99.
Hill, Eliz., 120.
....., Rich., 187.
....., Wm., commission to, 287.
....., Wm. (Catholic), 441, 486, 511.
....., ..., examination of, 487.
Hill Bishop, co. Somerset, 185.
Hilles, John, protection for, 136.
Hills, Peter, 480.
Hilton, Rob., pardon for, 146.
....., Sir Wm., 125.
....., Lady, 378.
Hiltons, the, 545.
Hind, or Hindmarsh, Sir Fras., 124.
....., *alias* Barnes, *alias* Strange, *alias* Wingfield, priest, 404, 463, 506, 510.
Hindley, Hen., 149.
....., ..., child of, 149.
Hindmarsh, Sir F., *see* Hind.
Hitcham, Norfolk, resident at, 549.
..... manor, Suffolk, 549.
Hitchcock, Thos., 306.
Hobbes, Jno., 122.
Hobby, Sir Edw., 144.
Hoby, Wm., sen., lease to, 494.
Hoddesdon, Christ., 124.
Hodges, Geo., 135.
Hodgkins, Christ., 245.
Hodgson, Christ., 151.
....., or Hodson, John, 305, 351.
....., Sydney, 151.
Hodshon, Wilfry, pardon for, 130.
Hodson, John, *see* Hodgson.
Hody, Peter de, 231.
Hogg, Mr., 187, 477.
Hogs, export of, 4.
Hogsdon, near London, 511 (2).
Holbach, Amillion, lease to, 2.
....., Barnaby, lease to, 557.
Holbeck, lands of, 277.
Holborn, London, 357.
....., Black Swan in, 262.
..... Bridge, 258, 531.
....., residents in, 258, 305, 3 6, 522, 536.
....., St. Andrew's in, 320.
....., St. Giles's in, 262.
....., Southampton house in, 357, 463, 503, 510.
....., Three Crowns in, 409.
Holby, priest, 262.
Holcomb, widow, 488.
Holcombe, Grisogan, 234.
....., Tristram, 234.
Holden, John, 79.
Holderness, resident at, 372.
....., places in, 523, 530.
Holgat, barony of, 404.
Holidays, non-observance of, 276.
Holkham, sheep at, 343.
Holland, the United States, &c., 5, 37, 110, 116, 181, 201, 220, 226, 383, 385, 399, 413, 421, 423, 426, 429, 465, 481, 501, 570; *see also* Low Countries and Flanders.
....., ambassador of, *see* Caron, Noel.
....., ambassadors to, 399; *see also* Bodley, Thos.
....., Catholics of, 14.
....., cautionary towns of, *see* Flushing, Brill.
....., forces sent in aid of, 184.
....., forces to or from, 22.
....., in connexion with England, 14, 564.
... ., in connexion with France, 564.
....., in connexion with Spain, 184, 236.
....., Lieutenant Governor in, 465.
....., merchant drapers of, 242.
....., merchants in, 337.
....., merchants of, agent for, 307.
....., money advanced for, 202.
....., ships of, 26, 71, 284, 421.
....., ships from, 426.
....., travellers to or from, 472, 496.
....., treasurer at war at, 25.
....., victuals bought in, 574.
Holland, Lincolnshire, 187, 205.
Hollice, John, 124.
Holmden, Edw., petition of, 400.
....., Fras., lease to, 498.
....., Geo., lease to, 498.
....., John, lease to, 498.
Holme, Christopher, 30.
....., ..., letter to, 41.
....., Thos., pardon to, 13.

Holmes, Margaret, 556.
....., Rob., 556.
....., Wm., examination of, 488.
....., (merchant), 83.
Holofernes and Judith, 442.
Holt, co. Denbigh, 559.
Holt, Anth., 569.
....., Father Wm., jesuit, 32, 34, 38, 47 (?), 85, 109, 161, 164, 182, 218, 246, 254, 258, 259, 261, 328, 343, 349, 401, 426, 427, 430, 431, 435, 438, 442, 458, 469 (2), 472, 473, 479, 490, 496, 504, 513, 514, 520, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 539–543, 545, 546 (2), 548 (2), 549, 550 (2), 553, 554, 559.
Holtby, Jesuit, 534.
Holte, Chas., 6.
Holy Ghost of St. Jean de Luz, ship, 153, 248, 250.
..... Island, captain of, 489.
Holyrood House, 368.
..... Hospital, Winchester, advowson of, grant of, 513.
Home, Lord, *see* Hume.
Home, co. Hereford, resident at, 124.
Homes, Mr., 394.
Hone, D., decree for, 135.
Honey, 303, 368.
Honger, Johan, 337.
Houtbee, Rich., 305.
Hoo, Jno., 137.
Hoo or Hoe, Plymouth, 350.
"Hooker's Ecclesiastical Polity," extract from, 405.
Hookes, Nich., pardon for, 525.
Hoorde (prisoner), 425.
Hoore, Rich., 31.
Hope, the (ship), 7, 39, 105, 324.
Hopkins, Mr., 296, 533.
....., letter to, 415.
Hopton, Arthur, 178.
....., Sir Owen, lieutenant of the Tower, and justice of peace, 130, 137, 142, 144 (2), 151, 187, 199 (2), 205.
....., ..., letter of, 233.
....., Wm., 186.
....., Lady, 35.
Horne, Harry, 98.
Horner, Edw., 130.
Horse, master of, *see* Devereux, Earl of Essex.
..... bands, 339, 375 (2), 392, 397, 398, 402, 411, 428, 436, 449, 487.
Horses, 8, 24.
....., charge, &c., of, in the Queen's stables, 133 (2).
....., gift of, 393.
....., offer of, 59.
..... of Hungary, 473.
....., stealing of, pardons for, *see* Pardons.
....., transportation of, 323, 371, 393.
Horsey, Barth., 101.
Horsey, Sir Edw., 195.
....., Jerom, or Jerome, 30, 41, 122.
....., Sir Ralph., 124, 488.
....., ..., letter of, 521.
Horsham parsonage, Essex, lease of, 564.
Horsley parsonage, Northumb., lease of, 502.
Hoskyns, Jno., 135.
....., Oliver, 135.
Hospitals, 326, 525.
Houghton, P., sheriff, letters of, 336, 423.
....., Peter, decree for, 135.
....., ..., letters to, 286.
....., Robt., 125, 149, 150.
....., Thos., 188.
....., ..., declaration by, 303.
....., Mr., ship of, 360.
Hounsden (civilian), 268.
Household, *see* Elizabeth, Queen, household of.
Howard, Philip, 19th Earl of Arundel, 46, 137, 317, 484, 520, 550.
....., ..., pedigree of, 405.
....., ..., spoken of as successor to the Crown, 29, 32.
....., ..., brother of, page to, 520.
....., Lord Thomas (son of Philip), general at sea, 6 (3), 11, 15, 21, 32, 36, 37, 44, 48, 55 (3), 56, 61, 63, 64, 67, 75, 77, 80, 100, 104, 106, 111, 117, 118, 119, 132, 133, 144, 145, 168, 198, 206, 236, 300.
....., ..., instructions to, 37.
....., ..., letter to, 61.
....., ..., prize taken by, 230.
....., ..., steward of, 61.
....., Henry, Lord (Lord Howard of Bindon?), 233.
....., William, 1st Lord Howard of Effingham, 123, 400.
....., Margaret, Dowager Lady Howard, 123.
....., Charles, 2nd Lord Howard of Effingham, Lord High Admiral of England, 2, 6, 8, 9, 15, 21, 39, 55, 73, 74, 117, 132, 170, 231, 248, 250 (2), 251, 260, 280, 304, 337, 348, 370, 376, 379, 382, 387, 397, 407, 429, 448, 449, 456, 460, 471, 480, 484, 493, 512, 517, 544, 546, 562.
....., ..., as general at sea, 328, 408, 529 (2).
....., ..., as commissioner on the case of the Uggera Salvagnia, 148, 168 (2), 264, 294, 295, 312, 313 (2), 344 (2).
....., ..., bond to, 15.
....., ..., confirmation of a grant by, 61.
....., ..., grant to, 123.
....., ..., payments by, 9, 15, 118.
....., ..., payment of tenths to, 15.
....., ..., instructions of, 337.
....., ..., letters of, 61, 213, 249 (2), 288, 382 (3), 391, 393, 394, 494, 572.
....., ..., memorial by, 44.
....., ..., orders of, 249, 332.

Howard, Charles, 2nd Lord Admiral —*cont.*
....., ..., pass of, 15.
....., ..., other papers of, 54, 55, 63, 80, 91, 110, 111 (2), 197 (2), 226, 376, 392, 423, 425, 550, 562, 576.
....., ..., letters to, 24, 49, 72, 116, 166, 189, 265, 294, 372, 385, 428, 457, 571.
....., ..., petitions to, 190, 312.
....., ..., brother-in-law of (Seymour, Earl Hertford), 394.
Howden, 387, 527.
....., Collegiate church at, 527.
Howden, Barbara, 191.
....., Bridget, Ap. 191.
....., John, Ap. 191.
Howell, Jno., 147, 148, 168 (2), 189, 190.
....., ..., letter of, 148.
....., Russell, 147.
Howlatt, Rich., 192.
Howling, Father John, 353, 354.
Howson (Catholic), 27, 31, 32, 33.
Hubberd, Sir Edw., 175.
....., Mr., 534.
Huckle, Wm., 238.
Huddleston, Rich., late treasurer at war, 235, 571 (2).
....., ..., abstract of accounts of, 121.
....., ..., commission to examine accounts of, 77.
Hudson, Isabel, 278.
Huepe, Mr., 485.
Huggenson, Mich., 543.
Hugh, ——, 509.
Hughes, Hugh, 125.
....., Jenkin, 245.
....., Thos., 564.
....., Mr., 222.
....., ..., Father of, 222.
Huguenots, 33.
Hulbert, Wm., 347.
....., ..., letter of, 347.
Hull, *see* Kingston-on-Hull.
Hull, Thos., 537.
Hulst, 216.
Humberstone, Rob., 484.
Hume, Alexander, 6th Lord Hume or Home, 270.
Humets, Sieur de, 370.
....., ..., wife of, 370.
Humfrey, Wm., 136.
Humfreys, Christ., 142.
Hungary ducats, 473.
..... horses, 473.
Hungerford, Walter, Lord Hungerford (titular), 70.
..... (Anne), Lady Hungerford, 409.
....., barony of, 404.
Hungerford, Edward, 5, 123, 124, 125.
....., John, 186.
....., Sir Walter, 5, 11, 124, 138, 211.
Hunsdon, Lord, *see* Carey.
Hunt, Jno., 207.
Hunter, Wm., 553.
....., ..., letter of, 550.
Huntingdon, archdeaconry of, 283.
Huntingdon, Earl and Countess of, *see* Hastings.
Huntingdonshire, assizes in, 174.
....., fens in, 334.
....., lands and places in, 502, 571.
....., receivership of, 400.
....., recusants in or from, 174, 453.
....., sheriff for, 124.
....., soldiers levied in, 76, 266.
Huntley, Earl of (Gordon, George), 33, 564.
Huntley (Catholic), 161.
....., Capt., 472.
Hunton, Rich., 180.
Hurst, Daniel, 134.
....., Hen., decree for, 134.
Hurte, Robt., commission to, 131.
Hussey, Chas., 124.
....., Laurence, 311.
....., ..., grant to, 146.
Hussy, family of, pedigree of, 405.
Hutchins, Philip, 457.
....., Robt., 142.
Hutton Hall, resident at, 505.
....., Essex, native of, 509.
Hutton, Matthew, Bishop of Durham, letter of, 306.
....., ..., ..., list by, 306.
Hutton, Stephen, 137.
Huttons, the, 392.
Huyshe, Mr., 310.
Hyde, exports from, 388.
Hyde Park, London, 477.
Hygate, Thos., priest, 321.
Hythe, 554.

I.

Ibarra, Don Fran. de, 412.
....., Steven or Stefano de, Spanish secretary at war, 385, 395 (2), 412, 421, 426, 427, 430, 445, 447, 448, 450, 455 (2), 456, 458, 461, 490, 509, 518, 533, 534, 546, 558, 559.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 391.
Iceland, licence to fish in, 247.
....., ships for, 451.
....., traders for, 339.

Idiaques, Alonzo de, 429.
....., Don Juan, secretary of the King of Spain, 49, 86, 90, 255, 259, 260, 263, 322, 323, 413, 450, 490, 496, 519.
....., Don Martin, 49, 101.
Ilhère, Sieur of, governor of Bayonne, 230, 231.
Illingworth, Jno., 6.
Imposts, farmer of, *see* Customs.
Incent, John, declaration by, 281.
Indian fleet (Spanish), 37, 61, 98, 117, 207, 258, 284, 519.
..... seas, 163.
Indians, 384, 385.
Indies, the, or India, 40; *see also* West Indies.
....., ..., history of, 167.
....., ..., ships in, to, or from (English), 77, 118, 567.
....., ..., ships from, taken prize, 61.
....., ..., ships building in, 469.
....., ..., trade of Spain to, 46, 237, 519.
....., ..., traveller from, 422.
Infanta, daughter of the King of Spain, (Clara Eugenia,) 46, 228, 258.
Infield Pastures, 523.
Ingerstone, resident at,, 15.
Ingham, Walter, 404, 532.
Inglebert (engineer), 408.
....., brother of, 408.
Ingleby, David, 544.
Ingram, John, priest, *alias* Maxfield, Messengamus, and Ogilby, 458, 469, 484, 539.
....., ..., confession of, 458.
Inkeforbye, Wm., M.A., presentation to, 145.
Inns of Court, London, 258, 431.
Inquisition, the, 237.
Ipswich, 71, 416.
....., collectors, &c. of, 424, 428, 561.
....., ..., letter of, 561,
....., ..., orders to, 12.
....., letter dated from, 561.
....., ships at, 371.
....., ships built in, 563.
....., ships to, 458.
....., ships of, 372.
Ireland, Edw., lease to, 522.
....., Judith, 134.
....., Rich., 84 (2), 96.
....., Wm., 134.
....., (Catholic), 45.
....., Mr., Englishman at Seville, 262.
Ireland, 21, 39, 97, 139, 166, 167, 170, 179, 232, 459, 493, 497, 509, 532, 540, 552, 561.
....., coast of, ships on, 73.
....., council of, 35, 36, 96, 98, 139, 167.
....., Exchequer in, 103.
....., forces or troops, &c. for or in, 19, 20, 38, 39, 340, 347, 352, 402, 495, 561, 562, 564 (2), 566 (2), 569, 574.
Ireland, forces or troops, &c. for or in—*cont.*
....., ..., payments for, 152, 336, 516, 551.
....., ..., provisions for, 152.
....., forces of, 253.
....., lands and places in, 30, 98, 118, 167, 184, 465.
....., Lord Chancellor of (Adam Loftus), 36, 166, 167.
....., ..., daughter of, 24.
....., Lord Deputy of (Sir William Fitzwilliams), 35, 37, 96–98, 139, 167, 170, 432, 482.
....., merchants of, *see* Irish merchants.
....., munition for, 80.
....., muster master in, 181.
....., office of Chief Baron in, 201, 202.
....., officers in, 10.
....., ordnance sent to, 557.
....., persons in, 201, 462, 497, 509.
....., persons sent to, 31.
....., priests in, to, or from, 24, 321, 417, 498, 504, 516.
....., rebellion in, 564.
....., rebels in, 554.
....., residents in, 23, 429.
....., service in, 551.
....., ships in, to, or from, 30, 31, 98, 284, 300, 464, 545.
....., Spanish designs against, 40, 45, 92, 118, 143, 184, 222, 225, 256, 352, 360, 393, 411, 427, 450, 464, 540.
....., traitors in, 96.
....., travellers to, 37, 38, 166, 452, 464 (2), 487, 498, 546.
....., travellers from, 96, 161, 487, 537.
....., Treasurer at War for, *see* Wallop, Sir Hen.
Irish, 118, 167, 252, 398, 424, 425, 429.
..... bishop, 464.
..... fugitives, 345.
..... kerns, 260.
..... language, 99, 170.
..... matters, 161.
..... men, 161, 202, 356, 391, 409, 426 (2), 427, 429, 432, 436, 438, 441–444, 456, 461, 464 (2), 465, 473 (2), 475, 476, 478, 484, 486, 487, 489, 499, 511, 520, 534, 540.
..... merchants, 31, 236.
..... priests or Jesuits, 427, 437, 475.
..... regiment, 442.
..... soldiers, 253.
..... suitor, 432.
Iron, 12, 173, 243.
..... hoops, 408.
..... ordnance, 340, 367.
...., licence to export, 226.
Ironmonger *alias* Jennyngs, Edw., 151.
Iscoyd Grange, Wales, 531.

Islands, the, *see* Azores.
Isley, Capt., 235 (4).
Islington (London), 19, 176, 305.
..... Church, 209.
Issues lost, surveyorship of, 508.
Istradfyne, co. Carmarthen, resident at, 124.
Italian language, 300, 532.
....., documents written in, 44, 87, 89, 108, 153, 265, 300, 443.
..... merchants, 68, 168 (2), 225, 561.
....., goods of, 147, 168 (2), 189, 214, 215, 313, 332, 344.
..... psalms, 406.
..... rugs, 303, 306.
..... seas, 532, 545.
..... spies, 79.
Italians, 32, 104, 110, 111, 113, 140, 143, 162, 169, 183, 263, 298, 302, 398, 424.
Italy, 46, 48, 50, 51, 52, 67, 86, 95, 139, 157, 206, 209, 254, 268, 335, 360, 411, 412, 520.
....., officers and troops in or from, 347, 350.
....., ships of, 223.
....., ships to, 284.
....., travellers to or from, 88, 255, 260, 261, 398, 408, 488, 551.
Ive, John, justice of peace, 212.
....., Thos., commission to, 130.
Ivey, Paul, 247, 352.
....., ..., payment to, 451.
Ivory, 25.
Ivy Lane, London, letter dated from, 234.

J.

J., instructions by, 14.
Jackson, Emott, pardon to, 563.
....., Jas., 262.
....., Jno., 303.
....., Robt., priest, 306.
....., Thos., priest, 298.
....., (priest), 380, 381.
....., Jesuit, 472.
Jacob, Gisbred or Gilbert, letter to, 44.
....., ..., ship of, 43, 44.
Jacobson, Phil., letter of, 421.
Jacques, a Fleming, 429.
Jacques, F., or Lieut-Col. or Captain, *see* Francischi.
James, Lieut. David, letter of, 526.
....., John, M.D., grant to, 5.
....., Martin, 180 (2).
....., Rich., 377.
....., Roger, 186.
....., Thos., 41.
....., Wm., 304.
Japan, 356.
Japanese, 356.
Jarrett, priest, 469.
Jay, Paul, 152.
Jefferay, Jno., M.D., presentation to, 191.
Jeffrey, *alias* Jeffreys, Rich., 374, 507.
....., *alias* Jeffry, Thos., English merchant at Calais, 395 (2), 398, 424, 426, 441, 443, 457 (2), 458.
....., ..., letters of, 30, 252, 394.
Jeffreys, Mr., 99.
....., *alias* Malletts, family of, 533.
Jemmett, Warham, letters to, 320, 333.
Jenkins, Oxford scholar, 161.
Jenings, Alice, 406.
....., Rich., 406.
Jennings, Mr., 293.
....., Mrs., recusant, 484.
Jennyngs, Edw., *alias* Ironmonger, 151.
Jeppes, John, 505.
Jermyn, Sir Robt., lease by, 111.
....., ..., release to, 61.
Jerningham, Mr., 135.
Jerold, an Irishman, 511.
....., ..., daughter of, 511.
Jersey, 26, 69, 87, 109, 252.
....., captain of, Ant. Paulett, 257, 451.
....., designs against, 328, 454.
....., fortifications at, 347, 352, 451.
....., inhabitants of, 454.
....., ordnance, provisions, &c. sent to, 254, 257, 451, 575.
....., troops in, to, or from, 23, 211, 253, 274, 280, 293, 347, 371, 372, 392, 393, 451.
Jerusalem, 306.
....., knight of, 323.
Jervis, Jas., 527.
Jessop, Capt., 207.
Jesuits, 24, 29, 30, 33, 53, 95, 114, 159, 174, 202, 241, 256, 276, 354, 380, 406, 411, 431, 438, 442, 446, 463 (2), 470, 472, 473, 484, 489, 497, 552.
....., chapel of in Brussels, 458.
....., church of, 429.
....., colleges of, 113, 261, 348, 392, 442, 550.
....., commissions of inquiry concerning, 136, 137 (2), 171, 179, 212, 305, 453, 454.
....., designs of, 79, 114, 450.
....., English, *see* English Jesuits.
....., general of, *see* Aquaviva, Claudius.
....., harbourers or receivers of, 114, 404, 406, 534.
..... in England, 15, 39, 79, 113, 150, 283, 381, 389.
..... in Spain, 40.

Jesuits, names of, 28, 34, 47, 71, 161, 176, 181, 216, 255–258, 261 (2), 305, 351, 353, 364, 380, 381, 416, 417, 423, 437, 438, 442, 443, 468, 471–473, 484, 489, 511, 514 (2), 516, 521, 534–536, 545, 559, 573.
....., proceedings against, 113–115, 123, 151, 158, 199, 200, 233, 283, 338, 392, 404, 417, 418, 552.
....., proclamations against, 115, 118, 211.
....., provincial of, 356, 518.
....., rules of, 44.
....., Scotch, 258, 261.
....., superior of, in England, *see* Garnet, Hen.
Jewel House, 559.
...., master of, 3.
Jewels, 25, 272, 309, 316, 328, 351, 276, 416, 423, 424, 445, 532, 575; *see also* Pearls.
Jews, 444, 446, 455, 462; *see also* Lopez, Dr. R., Portuguese Jew.
Jews' harps, 384.
Jobson, Fras., grant to, 13.
John, Sir, 456.
....., Don, 496.
....., Sir Thos., 306.
Johnes, John, letters of, 153, 353.
Johnson, Anthony, examination of, 546.
....., Garrat, 15.
....., James, 572.
....., ..., grant of an annuity to, 15.
....., John, 24, 207, 313.
....., Robt., 176.
....., Capt. Robt., 231.
....., Thos., 3, 336.
....., ..., certificate by, 546.
....., ..., grant to, 569.
....., Wm., priest, 263.
....., priest, 47, 260, 372.
....., servant of the Earl of Leicester, 257.
Johnsons, the, 392.
Jolles, Alice, lease by, 146.
....., John, lease by, 146.
Joly, Thos., M.A., presentation to, 536.
Jonas, Capt., 80.
Jones, Andrew, 215.
....., Anthony, 478.
....., Cadwallader, commission to, 127.
....., Edw., patent for, 136.
....., Jno., 8.
....., Matilda, *alias* Evans, 199.
....., Morgan, 262 (?), 449, 471, 472, 486, 502, 528.
....., ..., letters to, 463, 470, 483, 492, 495, 503, 511.
....., ..., letters of, 498, 527.
....., Nicholas, deputy to Sir W. Raleigh, payments to, 245.
....., Roger, 142.
....., Thos., Bishop of Meath, 8.
....., Sir Thos., lease to, 171.
Jones, Thomas, letter of, 363.
....., ..., father and grandfather of, 363.
....., Thos., justice of peace, 200.
....., Wm., 525, 546.
....., ..., letter to, 11.
....., Wm., B.D., presentation for, 146.
....., *alias* Norton, 495, 503.
....., (Catholic), 541.
....., Mr. (priest), 176.
Jonnes *alias* Sterrell, *see* Sterrell.
Joos, post of Antwerp, 472.
Jordan, Wm., 180.
Jorges, Hen., 418.
Joseph of Bristol, the, 449.
Josselin, Jaques, 512.
Juan, Don, 87.
Judas, 446.
Judges and Justices of Assize, 18, 174, 191, 281, 338, 350, 353, 443, 448, 459, 460 (2), 516; *see also* Arches, Judge of, King's Bench and Common Pleas, Justices of, *and* Exchequer, Barons of.
Judith and Holofernes, 442.
Jukes, Thos., 185.
Juries, 325, 448.
Justice, Lord Chief, of King's Bench, *see* Popham, Sir John; Wray, Sir C.
....., ..., of Common Pleas, *see* Anderson, Sir Edm.
....., ..., place of, solicited, 219, 220.
Justices of Assize, *see* Judges and Justices.
..... of Peace, 120, 158, 174, 196, 249, 250, 342, 374 (2), 377, 379, 389, 404, 406, 420, 484, 510; *see also* under the several counties.
...., certificates by, 28, 129, 130, 136–138, 142 (4), 144 (2), 178, 187 (4), 191 (3), 195, 199 (3), 203, 205, 212 (3), 506.
...., commissions for placing of, 186 (6), 191 (6), 192 (6), 200 (3), 205.
...., letters to, 132, 300, 495, 561, 568.
...., letters of, 285, 297, 359, 362, 465.
...., list of, 159.
....., ..., names of, 12, 269, 298.

K.

Kayle, Hugh, payments to, 559.
Keble *alias* Kebill, Geo., 185.
Keckwich, Geo., 124.
Keeper, Lord, 195, 575; *see also* Puckering, Sir J.
Kegworth, resident at, 27.
Keighley, Mr., 465.
Keisemaker, Capt., 487.

Keith, Sir Wm., letter of, 553.
Kelch Manor, co. Kent, lease of, 536.
Kelly, of Lancashire, 45.
Kelway, Thos., letter of, 100.
Kemp or Kempe, Barth., grant of patent to, 144.
....., Nich., grant to, 144.
....., Nich., justice of peace, 191.
....., Richd., protection for, 142.
....., Mr. (recusant), 74.
Kempton *alias* Colkennington, 559.
..... Park, Middlesex, lease of, 547.
Kemys, Geo., 551.
Kenchurch Parsonage, Hereford, 191.
Kenn Parsonage, Exeter, presentation to, 480.
Kennard *alias* Read, Sir Wm., 489.
...., Wm., 489.
Kennarton or Kennardington Manor, co. Kent, lease of, 536.
Kenšedy, John, 5th Earl of Cassilis, 246.
Kennedy, Jno., 438, 504.
Kennett, Saml., priest, 263.
Kenricke, Jno., 142.
Kensham, Geo., 134.
Kensington (London), 470.
Kent, 337.
....., armour, &c., supplied to, 277.
....., castles and forts in, state of, 358.
....., charges on, 365.
....., collections in, 136, 142, 144, 187 (3), 205, 212.
....., commissioners for sewers in, 391.
....., commission of enquiry in, 192.
....., composition in, 364, 365.
....., escheator of, 136.
....., ..., commission to, 131.
....., exports from, 373.
....., lands in, grants of, 17, 129, 142, 147, 171, 199, 522, 536.
....., lands and places in, 7, 111, 136, 187, 212, 217, 304, 480 (3), 489, 512, 514, 525, 538, 539, 561, 566 (2).
....., Lieutenant of (Brooke, Lord Cobham), letters to, 9, 265.
....., Lieutenants of, Deputy, 194, 542.
....., natives of, 376, 422.
....., quarries in, 365.
....., recusants in, 346, 453, 534.
....., ..., commissions of inquiry on, 171.
....., residents in, 24, 126, 150, 178, 179, 182, 263, 485.
....., sheriff of, 124, 179.
....., ships in, 365.
....., ships to or from, 458.
....., surveyor of Crown lands in, 91.
....., troops at, to, or from, 23, 277, 283, 571.
....., troops raised or billeted in, 192, 265, 348, 365, 542.
....., vagrants, &c., in, proclamation concerning, 123.
....., Earls of, *see* Grey.
Kent, John, grant to, 522.
....., Kenelm, 282, 283.
Kent Street (London), 191, 465.
Kentish Street (London), 474.
Kerne, Jno., *alias* Tresulian, 188.
Kerry, Geo., grant to, 185.
....., Thos., clerk of the Privy Seal, letter to, 231.
...., ..., letter of, 237.
Kersies, 59, 66, 69, 243, 301, 400, 548; *see also* Woollen goods.
....., markets for, 98.
Keryson, Mr., 389.
Kesteven, Lincolnshire, 180.
....., ..., justices for, 191.
Keston, co. Kent, 212.
Kettering, Rich., grant to, 488.
Kettle, Jno., 145.
Kevell, Christ., 241.
Key, Rebecca, 135.
....., Robt., 135.
Keye, Ralph, protection for, 205.
Keyford, Robt., 138.
Keynell, Chr., 301.
Keys, Thos., 175.
Kidd, John, 549.
Kidderminster, 216.
Kidman, ——, M.A., 174.
Kidwelly, co. Carmarthen, resident at, 474.
Kiffin or Kyffin, Maurice, 7, 219.
Kildare, Earl of (Fitzgerald, William?), 427.
Kildesby Manor, Herts, 555.
Kilham, 171, 489.
Kilkenny, 442.
Killigrew, Hen., indenture by, 61.
....., ..., lease by, 111.
....., Sir Hen., 74, 141, 245, 539.
....., ..., payment to, 154.
....., ..., letter to, 464.
....., Sir John, petition of, 152.
....., Simon, 224.
....., Wm., leases to, 547, 559.
Kilmainham, letter dated from, 97.
Kilper, barony of, 404.
Kimble, 278.
King, Raymond, 247.
....., Thos., pardon to, 529.
....., auditor, report by, 235.
... ., Mr. (of London), 297.
....., (clergyman), 474.
Kingdom, *see* England.
Kings, list of, 405.
..... at Arms, *see* Dethick, Wm.; Garter, *see* Rich. Clarencieux.
King's Bench (or Queen's Bench), court of, 222, 323.
...., Justices of, 311, 448, 449; *see also* Judges, Fenner, Edw.; *and* Gawdy, Fras.

King's Bench, court of—*cont.*
...., Lord Chief Justice of, 29; *see also* Popham, Sir John; Wray, Sir C.
...., prisoners in, 161, 303.
....., ..., secretary of, 404.
King's College, Cambridge, 122, 302.
King's Head, New Fish Street, 387.
Kingsland, Middlesex, protection for the poor house at, 30, 144, 187.
Kingsley Rectory, diocese Coventry and Lichfield, 179.
King's Lynn, Norfolk, 177.
Kingsmill, Sir Wm., 142.
Kingsnoth manor, co. Kent, 536.
Kingsthorpe *alias* Thorpe; *see* Thorpe.
Kingston-on-Hull, 387, 459.
...., letter dated from, 368.
...., farmer of the imposts at, 286 (2).
...., inhabitants of, license to, 556.
...., ship built at, 563.
...., travellers to or from, 368, 387.
...., troops transported from, 76.
Kingston-on-Thames, 425.
Kinnersley, Margery, examination of, 19.
....., Wm., examinations of, 17, 19.
Kinsale, ships at, to, or from, 98, 138, 233.
Kirby Bellars, resident at, 174.
Kirby Green, co. Lincoln, lands in, 565.
Kirkham, Robt., bond of, 313.
Kirklington, co. York, 523.
Kirk Oswald, co. Cumberland, 171.
Kitchen, Robt., Alderman of Bristol, letter of, 347.
Kitson, Sir Thos., daughter of, 174.
Knevet, Thos., patent of, 12.
Knight, Edw., 152.
....., Humph., 205.
....., Robt., 510.
....., Thos., grants to, 177, 178.
....., (Catholic), 503.
....., ..., wife of, 503.
Knight Harbinger, 433.
Knighthood, request for, 492.
Knightley, Lady Eliz., 332.
.. .., ..., children of, 332.
....., Sir Richd., justice of peace, 332.
....., ..., ..., certificate by, 506.
....., Thos., lease to, 530.
....., Valentine, 138, 332.
Knighton, Susan, 509.
....., Mr., 509.
Knight Ryder Street (London), 281.
Knights, 68, 88, 160, 574.
Knocke (Flanders), 537.
Knokyn, Strange of, barony of, 163.
Knollys, Sir Fras., Lord Lieutenant of Berkshire, Treasurer of the Household, 199 (2), 203.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 274.
....., Sir Fras., junior, 186, 539.
... . or Knollis, Rich., 5, 130.
Knollys, Sir Wm., 199.
....., ..., letter to, 36.
Knowles, Oliver, 472.
....., Simon, examinations of, 472, 478.
....., ..., relatives of, 479.
Knowsley, letter dated from, 269.
Knoyle, Thos., 126.
Knyvett, Sir Thos., 130.
....., Thos., lease to, 538.
Kyffin, Maurice, *see* Kiffin.
Kyfte, Jno., letter of, 170.
Kynnersley, Ant., pardon of, 193.

L.

Lace, 347.
La Chastre, Mons., 237.
Laci, pedigree of, 404.
Lacy, Gilbert, 180.
....., Jno., 138.
....., Roland, 138.
La Fère (or Fère, France), 110.
La Fontaine, M., 336.
Lake, Stephen, 304.
....., Thos., clerk of the Signet, 98, 237, 493.
....., ..., lease to, 138.
....., ..., letter to, 231.
....., ..., notes by, 232, 237.
Lambert, Sir Oliver, 332.
....., ..., petition of, 299.
....., Capt., 242.
....., (Catholic), 45.
Lambeth, 189, 505, 557.
Lamot, Mr., 32.
....., ..., wife of, 32.
Lamote or La Mothe, M., Governor of Gravelines, 382, 412, 426, 469, 473, 478, 487.
....., ..., ..., uncle of, 412.
Lamplugh, Fras., 125.
Lampton, Jno., grant to, 177.
Lancashire, 159, 270, 288, 493.
....., justices in, 159.
....., ..., letter to, 569.
...., lands and places in, 10, 11, 150, 194, 367, 567.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, *see* Stanley, Earl of Derby.
....., natives of, 150.
....., preachers in, 288.
....., receiver for, 506.
....., recusants in, 149, 150, 169, 184, 234, 279, 283 (2), 288 (2), 454.
....., residents in, 45, 188, 263, 283, 288, 388.
....., sheriff of, letter to, 568.
....., state of, 158, 159.
....., troops raised in, 352, 495, 569.

Lancaster, (city) receivership of, 506.
....., Duchy of, 18, 407.
....., ..., auditor of, 524.
....., ..., chancellor of (Heneage, Sir Thos.), 301.
Lancaster, Wm., purveyor of the catery, commissions for, 171.
Lands, *see* Crown lands.
..... of recusants, &c., bill for registering leases, &c., of, 339.
Lane, Parr, account by, 319.
....., Ralph, 181 (2).
....., ..., nephew of, 202.
....., ..., letter of, 202.
....., Wm., 555.
....., Mr., 570.
Langdale, Dr., 381.
Langden (English priest), 335.
Langdon, Edw., 495.
....., Pasca, 212.
....., Thos, 488.
Langford, co. Derby, 372, 380, 554.
Langford, Roger, lease to, 506.
....., Mr. (Catholic), 380, 402, 536.
....., ..., wife of, 380.
Langhe, Adrian de, 481 (2).
....., ..., examination of, 504.
Langhorne parsonage, lease of, 515.
Langley, Park side at, 380, 381.
Langley, Thomas, 485.
Langport, Westover, co. Somerset, poor-house at, licence for, 128.
Lanthrope (messenger), 430.
Lany, Jno., 124.
Laon, France, bishop of, 305.
La Roche, letter dated from, 526.
Lassington, near Gloucester, letter dated from, 530.
Latham, Capt. Jno., 78.
....., ..., company of, 70.
....., ..., receipt by, 70.
....., Thos., 135.
....., ..., receipt by, 66.
Lathberie, Thos., pardon to, 17.
Lathom, Mr. (Catholic), 495.
Latimer, Lord, *see* Nevill.
Latimer, Edw., purchase of tithes by, 13.
....., Wm., 134.
Latin, 257, 335, 354.
..... language, 45, 353, 354, 356.
....., documents written in, 49, 61, 99, 119, 152, 153, 156, 162 (3), 163, 177, 250, 274, 282, 299 (2), 306, 331, 400 (2), 482, 489, 513, 534, 537.
..... Secretaryship, application for, 547.
Laton or Laughton, Gilbert, 372, 484, 489, 516.
....., ..., confessions of, 322, 323.
Latwise *alias* Rogers, 323.
Launce Couronne, sign of (Liege?), 228.
Launceston Castle, co. Cornwall, 176.
Lauwarne, Robt., 531.
Lavington, co. Wilts, resident at, 394.
Law, doctors of, commissions to, 189.
....., counsellors at, *see* Counsellors-at-law.
....., reformation of, 314.
....., serjeants at, *see* Serjeants-at-law.
Lawes, Robt., 149.
Lawrence, Anne, 152.
....., Matthew, 130.
....., Simon, 58, 66.
....., bookbinder, 478.
Lawson, Roger, lease to, 523.
Lawyers, 27, 406, 431, 488.
....., assessment on, 433, 434.
Laycolt, Rich., 268.
Layer, Chris., 191.
Layston Hall manor, Suffolk, 530.
Layton, Jno., 193.
....., Sir Thos., 576.
....., Mr., 430, 495.
Lazant parsonage, Exeter, presentation to, 480.
Lazenby, Geo., lease to, 523.
"Lazy John," *see* Fulwood, John.
Lea river, report on, 499–502.
Lea, Sir Hen., master of the Armoury, 510.
Lead, 66, 155, 156, 284, 400, 403, 556.
Leadenhall Gate (London), 352.
..... Street, London, residents in or near, 26, 246, 287, 308, 345, 396, 487.
Leades, Thos., 378.
League, the, *see* France, league in.
Leake, Geo., 247, 318, 319 (2), 329 (2), 334, 373.
....., ..., answer by, 319.
....., John, 54.
Leamouth, 501.
Leather, 368, 373, 385, 388, 393, 402, 490, 491, 561, 569.
Lecavell, Rich., licence to, 525.
Leds, travellers to, 409.
Lee, Humfrey, 142.
....., Richard, Clarencieux king-at-arms, 502.
....., Robert, 565.
....., Thos., commission to, 182.
....., Sir Thos., 372.
....., ..., wife of, 372.
....., Alderman, 418.
....., *alias* Stapforth (priest), 377.
Lee, or Leigh, Essex, 511, 529, 536.
....., soldiers embarked from, 362.
Leeds, or Leedes, Kent, resident at, 187.
..... castle, 543.
Leeds, Thos., 504, 506, 510.

Leeman, Michael, 333, 466.
....., ..., bond by, 307.
....., ..., daughter of, 466.
....., ..., receipt by, 307.
Lees Langley, 555.
Legal officers, assessment on, 433.
Legate, Jas., 135.
Legatt, Thos., commission to, 130.
....., Capt. (catholic), 538.
Legge, Dr. Thos., 124, 177, 189.
....., ..., commissions to, 127, 203.
Leghorn, 58.
....., ships to, 66, 284.
Leicester, Geo., 4, 574.
Leicester, churches in, 517.
....., letter dated from, 27.
....., mayor, &c. of, 517.
....., vicar of, 517.
....., Earl of, *see* Dudley.
..... abbey, letter dated from, 173.
Leicestershire, 33.
....., collections in, 199.
....., place in, 569.
....., recusants in, 29.
....., residents in, 21, 137, 409.
....., sheriff for, 125.
....., troops in, to, or from, 266, 281, 284.
Leigh, Edw., 136 (2).
....., Geo., 111.
....., Hamond, 6.
....., Capt. Hen., 523.
Leigh, Essex, *see* Lee.
Leighlin, bishop of (Meredith, Rich.), 96.
....., ..., affidavit of, 8.
....., ..., servant of, 84.
Leighton Walk, Essex, keeper of, 204.
...., forester of, 207.
Leighton, Sir Edw., 124, 185.
....., Eliz., grant to, 539.
....., Sir Thos., 347, 352.
....., ..., company of, 64.
....., ..., grant to, 539.
....., ..., payments to, 141, 154, 451.
....., ..., reward to, 141.
....., Wm., 124, 125.
....., Wm. of the Plash, 124.
....., Sir Wm., 124.
Leith, 458.
Le Jeune (catholic), 79.
Leneker, Mr., 409.
Lennard, Sampson, 210.
Lenox, Duke of (Stuard Ludovic), 465.
Lent, observance of, 9.
Leo, Pope, *see* Pope.
Lercaro, Estevan, 101.
Le Sage, Pierre, 291.
....., ..., letter of, 291.
Lesingham, co. Lincoln, lease of lands in, 522.
Lesly, John, bishop of Ross, 160, 161, 255 (?), 323.
Letchmore, Mr., 29.
Letsam, Edw., 131.
....., Eliz., widow, commission against, 131.
....., John, commission against, 131.
"Letter of State," book entitled, 497.
Leukenor, Guilliam, 140.
Levant, or Turkey, Company, 58, 88, 169, 227, 400; *see also* Turkey, merchants trading to.
....., ..., members of, 169, 170.
...., petitions, &c., for admission into, 58 (3).
..... merchants, 556.
..... seas, 58 (2), 169, 170, 221.
Leveson, Sir John, 542 (2).
....., ..., certificate of, 187.
....., Thos., 125.
....., Sir Walter, 125.
....., ..., protection for, 128.
....., ..., servant of, 128.
Levermer Magna rectory, Norwich, 190.
..... Parva rectory, Norwich, 190.
Leverton, Mr., 135.
Levi, Don Pedro de, 224.
Lewen, Thos., 551.
Lewes, Griffith, D.D., grant to, 565.
....., James, lease to, 531.
....., John, 282.
....., Luys, or Lewis, Dr., bishop of Cassano, 70, 254, 255, 259, 267, 541.
....., ..., nephew of, 541.
....., Thos., 140.
....., Wm., 537.
....., ..., lease to, 171.
Lewes, parsonages in, 191.
Lewis, Anne, 157.
....., ..., son of, 157, 158.
....., Christ., 157, 158.
....., Evan, 195.
....., ..., wife of, 195.
....., Jane, *alias* Rees, 195.
....., Dr., 409.
....., ..., brother of, 409.
....., ..., ..., wife of, 409.
....., ..., chaplain to, 24.
....., Dr., bishop of Cassano, *see* Lewes.
Lewkenor, Guilliam, 140.
Lewkner, Edw., priest, 388.
....., ..., cousin of, 388.
Lewknor, Rich., grant to, 177.
Lewknor, Manor of, grant of, 12.
Lewyn, Dr. W., Judge of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 145, 177, 311.
Lexden Parish, Colchester, Essex, protection for Poor House at, 212.
Leyden, John of, 75.
Libels, 304, 327, 554.
Lichfield, diocese of, *see* Coventry and Lichfield.
Lidcourt Meadows, Kent, lease of, 17, 142.
Lidshot, 510.

Liebaert, Chas., 307, 320, 333, 554.
Liege, Prince of (Ernest of Bavaria), 34.
Liege, 217, 222, 225 (2), 229, 241, 353, 469.
....., ambassador at, 353.
....., letters dated from, 228, 234.
....., places in, 145, 225, 429.
....., travellers to or from, 228, 241, 246, 430, 468, 477.
Lienson, Peter, 57.
Lieutenants in the Army, lists of, 328, 363 (2), 369.
....., Lords, 113, 194, 248, 528, 529; *see also* under the several counties.
....., ..., commission to, 119.
....., ... letters to, 1, 3, 7, 9, 21, 245, 274, 358, 495.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 280, 407, 538, 571.
....., deputy, 3, 113, 120, 200 (3), 274, 281, 319, 370, 420, 542; *see also* under the several counties.
Liffe, Jno., 245.
Lilly, Wm., 359.
Lima, Alvero de, 455.
....., Jer. de, 457.
Limber parsonage, co. Lincoln, 20.
Limehouse, London, 143.
Limerick, bishoprick of, 202.
Lincoln, Robt., 311.
Lincoln, corporation of, assessment on, 434.
....., mayor, &c. of, Act for continuing a patent to, 333.
....., Earl of, *see* Clinton.
....., bishop of (Wickham, Wm.), 12, 517.
....., diocese of, 145, 282.
Lincoln's Inn Fields (London), 262, 534.
...., letters dated from, 438, 460.
...., residents in, 389, 497.
Lincoln's Inn Grange, London, 504.
Lincolnshire, 171, 180.
....., collections in, 130, 199, 212.
.. .., escheator of, 128.
....., Fens in, 334.
....., forces in, to, or from, 63, 245, 246.
....., lands in, grants of, 13, 137, 199, 522, 557, 560.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, Cecil, Lord Burghley, letters to, 198, 245.
....., places in, 20, 177, 191, 212, 217, 333, 512, 524, 565 (2).
....., residents in, 137 (2), 179, 193.
....., sheriff of, 124.
..... (Holland), provisions from, 187, 205.
...., trained bands in, 189.
..... (Kesteven), 180.
...., justices for, 191.
..... (Lindsey), 524.
Lingen, Edw., 417, 418, 450, 437, 513, 516, 535.
....., ..., confession of, 458.
Lingen, Edw., examinations of, 416, 517.
....., ..., relative of, 458.
....., John, brother of, 514, 535.
Lingham, Robt., 484.
Linsdale in Cartmel, resident in, 377.
Lion, the (ship), 55 (2), 61, 91, 145.
..... of Emden, the, 458.
Lion's Whelp, the (ship), 44, 385.
Lisbon, 31, 39, 46, 102.
..... castle, letter dated from, 30.
....., designs against, 102 (2).
....., fortifying of, 31.
....., Jesuits at, 31, 518.
....., merchant of, 538.
....., munition, &c., in, 87,
....., residents in or near, 101, 143, 147, 538.
....., ships or gallies at, 31, 43.
....., ships from, 31, 230.
....., ships to, 31.
....., travellers to or from, 24, 30, 88, 353, 538.
Lisle, 67, 109, 291, 423, 466.
....., post to, 472.
....., troops at, 185.
Lister, Anna, 181.
....., Gabriel, pardon for, 192.
....., Jane, lease to, 513.
....., Thomas, lease to, 513.
....., ..., son of, 513.
....., Wm., 181.
Little Bredy, 554.
..... Conduit, Exeter, 98.
..... John, of London (ship), 143.
..... Pysing, co. Kent, 129.
Little John, *alias* Owen, N., 505.
..... Michael, *alias* Owen, N., 505.
..... Richard, *see* Fulwood, Rich.
..... William, 149, 150.
Littleton, Edm., 24.
Liveries, clerk of the, 242.
Liverpool, 562, 563.
....., customs' officer at, 402.
....., troops exported from, 352.
Livesay, , Robt., 124.
Llandaff, diocese of, 145, 192.
....., bishop of (Gervase Babington), 192.
Llandilo Vaur, co. Carmarthen, 474.
Llandysil, St. David's, parsonage of, 146.
Llansadorn parsonage, co. Carmarthen, 171.
Llanwerda Chapel, co. Carmarthen, 171.
Llanymthmerie, lordship of, co. Carmarthen, 363.
Lloyd, David, of Abermaed, 124.
....., Fulk, 124.
....., Hugh, pardon to, 474.
....., Jenkin, justice of peace, 200.
....., Jno., justice of peace, 192.
.. .., Thos., letter to, 11.

Loache, Dyonisius, 380.
Loan, the, *see* Privy Seal loans.
Lock, the, near Waltham, 501.
Lock Poor House, Kent St., Surrey, protection for, 191.
Lockwood, of Barnard's Inn (London), 506.
Lodar, Zachary, pardon to, 539.
Loddon Bridge, Loddon, 559.
Lodge, Thos., *alias* Robinson, 531.
Lodgers, enquiries about, 115.
Loftus, Adam, Archbishop of Dublin and Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 24, 36, 163, 166, 167.
....., ..., daughter of, 24.
Loggyn, Laurence, 136.
Lombardy, merchants of, 556.
Londes, Alderman, 140.
London, the City, &c., 67, 71, 82, 86, 95, 131, 150, 171, 181, 196, 211, 264, 266, 228, 313, 347, 361, 362, 371, 389, 459 (2), 477, 490, 495, 506, 517, 556, 574 (2).
....., aldermen of, 17, 68 (2), 100, 179, 264, 321, 418, 528 ?.
....., apprentices of, 282.
....., burning of, 485, 542.
....., Catholics in, 356, 357, 470.
....., chamberlain of, 407.
....., churches of, 2, 100, 545; *see also* St. Paul's.
....., citizens of, 25, 61, 132, 162.
....., City of, 310, 314, 328, 561.
....., ..., loan of, to the Queen by, 216.
..... City companies of, 434; *also*—
Drapers, 58.
Goldsmiths, 324.
Haberdashers, 187.
..... Hall, 151.
....., clergy of, 11.
....., cloth workers of, 321.
....., collections in, 172.
....., common council of, 406.
....., customs' officers in, *see* London, port of.
....., exports from, 68, 69, 226, 549, 556.
....., gates of, 269.
....., goods to and from, 72, 83.
....., houses, &c. in, 10 (2), 272, 279, 284.
....., imports to, 555, 556.
....., Irish in, 432.
....., Jesuits, or priests in, 15, 28 (2), 283, 437, 454.
....., lands in lease of, 523.
....., letters dated from (1591): 9, 12, 20, 24, 25, 26, 30, 44, 47, 59, 85, 86, 88, 91, 94, 100 (2), 116, 117, 126.
....., ... (1592): 167, 189, 213, 214, 233, 266.
....., ... (1593): 312, 321, 347, 391, 393.
London, letters dated from (1594): 406, 416, 421, 455, 462, 466, 482, 483, 492, 537, 547, 550, 553, 564.
....., letters from, 164.
....., licences in, 416.
....., lord mayors of, 144.
....., ... (1590–91, Sir John Allott), 25, 26, 52, 57, 75, 178.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 48, 51, 55.
....., ... (1591–2, Sir Wm. Webb), 172, 211.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 168.
....., ... (1593–4, Sir Cuthbert Buckle or Sir Richard Martin), 406, 432, 448, 456.
....., lord mayor and corporation of, assessment on, 434.
....., merchant adventurers of, *see* Merchant Adventurers.
....., ..., strangers in, goods of, 307.
....., merchants of, 58, 79, 89, 101, 168, 170, 214, 215, 269, 299, 312, 314, 370, 382, 523, 542, 556, 560, 566, 568.
....., ministers in, 346.
....., ..., signatures of, 59.
....., news in or from, 564.
....., payments in, 242.
....., persons in, 56, 90, 93, 94, 174, 188, 258, 272, 321, 357 (2), 371, 417, 419, 460, 461, 572.
....., plague in, 266, 271, 303, 309, 314, 353, 360, 363, 368 (2), 369, 514, 535.
....., port of, 27, 393, 449, 515, 575.
....., ..., customs, duties, or subsidies in, 17, 64, 68, 69, 301.
....., ..., customs' officers of, 13, 17, 47, 71, 301, 347, 393, 416, 494, 514, 515, 556, 570.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 68, 253, 272, 396.
....., ..., ..., orders to, 71, 226.
....., ..., ..., warrants or tallies to, 131, 511, 525, 529, 536, 556, 565.
....., post of, 444 (2).
....., poulterers in, 239 (2).
....., printer to, 576.
....., prisoners in, 93.
....., provisions in, prices of, 192.
....., recorder of, 19, 269, 318.
....., recusants or papists in, 28, 97, 262, 349, 380, 490, 514.
....., ..., writings of, printed in, 220.
....., residents in, 17, 19, 20, 29, 34, 58, 61, 65, 69, 85, 101 (2), 104, 105, 106, 122, 139, 141, 143, 149 (2), 172 (2), 176, 187, 190, 204, 205, 206, 207, 215, 218, 221, 225, 244, 250, 252, 253, 263, 295, 297, 313 (3), 314, 321, 327, 343, 356, 388 (2), 389, 390, 434, 465, 466, 467, 486, 502, 505, 509, 512, 525, 531, 537, 543, 547, 554, 555, 557, 565, 566, 570, 572, 573, 576.
....., sheriffs of, 423, 471, 478, 502.

London, sheriffs of, attachment to, 6.
....., ..., letter to, 48.
....., ships of, 53, 63, 80, 131, 143, 153, 168, 221, 224, 320, 344, 347, 360, 449, 502.
....., ..., built in, 563.
....., ..., furnished by, 57, 61, 168.
....., ..., prizes taken by, 198, 221.
....., ..., to or from, 45, 53, 83, 98, 138, 389, 408, 458, 502.
....., ..., ..., taxes on, 195.
....., shoemakers of, 561.
....., soldiers raised in, 7, 25, 51, 192, 201, 206, 413.
....., soldiers transported to or from, 11, 22, 23, 26, 44, 49, 76 (2), 88, 175, 197, 201, 211, 245, 253, 281, 315, 358, 411, 571.
....., streets, parishes, buildings, &c. in, 102, 550; *also*—
Aldermanbury, 569.
Aldersgate St., 19.
All Saints, Barking, 186.
Barking, 186.
Barnard's Inn, 506.
Basing Hall, 297.
...., letter dated from, 297.
Battersea, letter dated from, 181.
Billingsgate, 33.
Bishopsgate Street, 162, 298, 504.
..... Without, 241, 245 (2), 297, 401.
...., Swan in, 217, 277, 236.
Blackfriars, 3.
....., letters dated from, 320, 333.
....., residents in, 504, 505.
Blackwall, 143.
Bow Bridge, 501.
Bridge, 512.
Broken Wharf, 576.
Cannon Row, letters dated from, 325, 352.
Chacott Lane, 516.
Chancery Lane, 463.
....., residents in, 165, 471, 503, 538.
Charing Cross, 429, 477,
Charterhouse Lane, letter dated from, 55.
Cheapside, 75, 104, 111.
Chick Lane, Smithfield, 305.
Clerkenwell, 126, 444.
....., residents in, 27, 176, 258, 262, 409, 488.
....., vicar of, 28.
Clink prison, *see* Clink.
Collam, St., 336.
Cornhill, 2, 245.
Counter, *see* Counter, Southwark.
Custom house, *see* Custom house.
Distaff Lane, 409.
Durham House, letter dated from, 294.
Ely Place, letter dated from, 11.
London, streets, parishes, buildings, &c. in—*cont.*
Exchange, 56, 269.
Fetter Lane, 33, 262, 471, 495, 511 (2).
Finsbury Fields, 467 (2).
..... prison, 463.
Fish Street, 387.
Fleet Lane, 505.
..... prison, *see* Fleet.
..... Street, 149, 176, 181, 357.
...., letter dated from, 463.
...., residents in, 231, 505.
Friars, the, letter dated from, 219.
Garnet's Rents, 262.
Golden Lane, 241, 463, 466, 467 (2), 468 (2), 511.
Gray's Inn, 38.
....., letters dated from, 498, 527.
....., residents in, 123, 174, 288, 463, 492, 503, 509, 511, 540.
..... Lane, residents in, 228, 470.
Great St. Bartholomew's, letter dated from, 219.
Great St. John's Wood, *see* St. John's Wood.
Green Dragon, Ratcliffe, 511.
Grub Street, 409.
Guildhall, *see* Guildhall.
Haberdashers' Hall, 151.
Holborn, 357.
....., Black Swan in, 262.
..... bridge, 258, 351.
....., residents in, 258, 305, 316, 522, 536.
....., St. Andrew's in, 320.
....., St. Giles's in, 262.
....., Southampton House in, 357, 463, 503, 510.
....., Three Crowns in, 409.
Hyde Park, 477.
Inns of Court, 258, 431.
Islington, *see* Islington.
Ivy Lane, letter dated from, 234.
Kensington, 470.
Kent Street, 191, 465.
Kentish Street, 474.
Knightrider Street, 281.
Leadenhall Gate, 352.
..... Street, 26, 246, 287, 308, 345, 396, 487.
Limehouse, 143.
Lincoln's Inn, letters dated from, 438, 460.
....., residents in, 389, 497.
..... Fields, 262, 534.
..... Grange, 504.
Mark Lane, 385.
Marshalsea, *see* Marshalsea.
Marybone parish, 515.
Mile End, 144.

London, streets, parishes, buildings, &c. in—*cont.*
Mile End, letter dated from, 129.
Mincing Lane, letter dated from, 198.
Minories, letter dated from, 103.
New Fish Street, 387, 472.
Newgate, *see* Newgate.
New Inn, resident in, 337.
Old Change, resident in, 176.
Old Street, resident in, 511.
Poultry, residents in, 42, 181.
....., Counter prison in, *see* Poultry.
Queenhithe Ward, 10.
Ratcliff, resident at, 511.
Royal Exchange, 56, 269.
Rutland House, Strand, 278.
St. Benedict Huda, 121.
St. Botolph's Without, 245 (2).
St. Catherine's, 57, 277, 538.
St. Dionis Backchurch Rectory, 131.
St. Dunstan's in the East, 100.
St. Giles's in the Fields, 134.
....., parsonage of, 146.
....., residents in, 205, 262.
St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, 504.
St. James's, letters dated from, 235, 331.
St. John's Wood, Great, leases of, 5, 516.
St. Katherine's, *see* St. Catherine's.
St. Martin's in the Fields, resident in, 486.
St. Mary Overy's, resident in, 176.
St. Mary's Wolnoth, 307.
St. Michael, Cornhill, 2, 245.
St. Nicholas's Shambles, 428.
St. Paul's, *see* St. Paul's.
..... Churchyard, 111, 151, 206, 467.
..... Cross, 324.
St. Sepulchre's parish, 180.
....., parson of, 320.
Savoy, the, letter dated from, 16.
Seething Lane, 418.
Serjeant's Inn, paper dated from, 499.
Shoe Lane, 246.
Shoreditch, 35.
....., residents in, 193, 418.
Smithfield, 305.
....., East, residents in, 323.
Southwark, *see* Southwark.
Stone, 166.
Strand, the, 9, 140, 278, 443, 444.
....., letters dated from, 11 (2), 17, 103, 117, 444.
....., places in, 12, 103, 325, 436.
Temple, residents in, 19, 298, 478.
....., Inner, resident in, 179.
....., Middle, residents in, 325.
....., ..., letter dated from, 280.
London, streets, parishes, buildings, &c. in—*cont.*
Three Cranes, 418 (2).
..... Crowns, Holborn, 409.
..... Kings, Fish Street, 387.
Tower, *see* Tower.
..... Hill, 262, 315.
..... Wharf, 70, 357, 514, 515.
Trinity Lane, 176.
Vintry, 418.
Wapping, 510.
Warwick Lane, letter dated from, 508.
Washington House, 510.
Whitechapel, residents in, 428, 473.
Whitefriars, letter dated from, 54.
White Lion, 297.
..... prison, 275, 511.
Wood Street, 418.
....., letters dated from, 452 (2), 456, 458, 464.
....., resident in, 544.
London, subsidies in, *see* Port of, Customs in.
....., suburbs of, 241.
....., tin in or from, 556.
....., travellers from or to (1591): 16, 26, 33, 45, 56, 57, 59, 79, 93, 97, 98, 109 (2), 134, 141, 144.
....., ..., (1592): 164, 174, 183, 197, 213, 257 (2), 258, 281, 287, 291, 300.
....., ..., (1593): 303, 305, 309, 312, 314, 321, 381, 398, 401.
....., ..., (1594): 406, 410, 414, 429, 432, 441, 444, 458, 460, 463, 466, 468 (2), 469, 472, 473, 474, 477, 488, 496, 530, 534, 550.
....., volunteers in, 369.
....., bishop of, Aylmer, John, 302.
....., ..., chancellor to, 245.
....., ..., late (Edm. Grindall), 121, 281.
....., diocese of, places in, 129, 144, 146, 536.
Longbridge, co. Warwick, lands in, 2.
Longchamp, barony of, 404.
Long Compton, letters dated from, 201, 321.
..... parson of, 321.
Longditch, letter dated from, 8.
Lopez, Jeronimo, Jerome, *or* Geronimo, Portuguese merchant, 379, 416, 418, 443.
....., John, 261.
....., Dr. Roger, or Ruy, Portuguese Jew, physician to the Queen, 16, 82, 83, 92 (2), 93 (2), 94, 359, 413, 416, 418, 420, 422, 423, 425, 428, 430, 434 (2), 450, 455, 458, 460, 482, 484, 485, 533, 538, 542, 553 (2), 558, 564.
....., ..., accusations of, 434, 439 (2), 440, 445–449, 452, 455–457.
....., ..., indictment against, 445 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 443.
....., ..., letters to, 65, 69 (2), 434.
....., ..., present to, 416, 445, 447.

Lopez, Dr. Roger, reports on the conspiracy or treasons of, 453, 455, 456, 460-462, 564, 577.
....., ..., trial of, 444, 448, 456.
....., ..., ..., abstract of the evidence at the, 445-448.
....., ..., death or execution of, 460.
....., ..., wife and children of, 434.
....., ..., daughters of, 413, 440.
....., ..., cousin of, 16.
Lord, Robt., 176.
Lords, House of, bills in, 328, 332, 341; *see also* Parliament.
....., ..., members of, 322.
....., ..., order in, 340.
Lords lieutenants, *see* Lieutenants.
Lord's Supper, *see* Communion.
Loretto, 224.
Lorraine, Duke of (Charles III.), 466.
....., ..., reader to, 409.
Lorraine, place in, 409.
....., travellers to or from, 349, 468, 472.
Loseley, court at, letter dated from, 84.
Lostock, Lancashire, resident at, 288.
Lothian (Scotland), barons and ministers of, 314.
Lottery, 159.
Louis, Bernard, 101.
....., Manuel, *or* Emanuel, *see* Tinoco.
Louisa, Donna, daughter of Don Antonio, 94.
Louvaine, Lord Henry of, Baron Percy, 163.
Louvaine, persons at, 469, 540, 544, 545, 552.
....., travellers to or from, 355, 409, 546.
Love, Geo., 432.
Loveden, Hercules, 6.
Lovelace, Mr., justice of peace, 379.
Lovell, Fras., commission to, 172.
....., Humph., 231.
....., Saml., 231.
....., Thos., pardon to, 560.
....., Wm., 126.
Lowberry, Jasper, 99.
Low Countries, the, 5, 16, 64, 80, 110, 161, 183, 198, 202, 204, 237, 279, 305, 387, 399, 417, 466, 516, 536; *see also* Flanders and Holland.
....., agent or councillor in (English), 242, 426.
....., ambassador to, *see* Bodley, Thos.
....., captains of companies in, to, or from, 218, 299, 332, 347, 483.
....., ..., letter to, 242.
....., ..., letters from, 331, 332.
....., commissioners of, 55.
....., counsel of estate in (English), payments for, 346, 375.
....., designs against, 113, 209.
....., drapers in, 242, 243.
....., English in, 209.
....., exports to, 4, 27, 115, 243, 361, 574.
Low Countries, the—*cont.*
....., General of the Forces in, *see* Norris, Sir J.; Devereux, Earl of Essex.
....., ... (late), *see* Dudley, Earl of Leicester.
....., governors of, 209, 399; *see also* Mansfelt, Count; Parma, Duke of; and Austria, John and Ernestus, Archdukes of.
....., governors of towns in, letter to, 242.
....., merchants of, 55, 267, 309.
....., muster master in, 235, 474.
..... native of, 478.
....., news of the war in, 106.
....., priests, &c., in, 514.
....., rebels or traitors in, 378, 558 (2).
....., residents in, 434.
....., ships of, 284.
....., Spanish exactions on, 412.
....., States General of the, 262, 387, 479.
....., ..., articles on behalf of, 242.
....., travellers to or from, 182, 183, 228, 256, 409, 425, 426, 429, 430, 437, 442 455, 462, 477, 487, 524, 539.
....., treasurer at war in, *see* Sherley, Sir T., and Huddlestone, Rich.
..... troops in, to, or from (English), 2, 9 (2), 17, 20, 22 (2), 25, 49, 51, 59, 64, 78, 85, 112, 123, 181, 197, 200, 203, 206, 209, 211, 218, 227, 235, 242, 247, 252, 254 (2), 255, 267, 280 (2), 283, 285, 290 (2), 297, 307, 310, 324, 327, 328, 339, 367, 383, 397, 398, 411, 420, 427, 428, 435, 436, 478, 479 (2), 513, 524 (3), 529, 537, 543.
....., ..., payments for, in, 14, 17, 19, 21, 22, 46, 52, 54 (2), 60, 85, 121, 152, 173, 177, 201, 213, 219, 227, 230, 248, 252, 277, 279, 285 (2), 287, 293, 307 (2), 308, 311 (2), 325, 326, 327, 331, 332 (2), 336, 339, 344, 346, 373, 375, 386 (3), 390, 397, 420, 453, 507, 510, 513, 524, 542, 562.
....., ..., accounts for, 316.
....., ..., clothing of, or for, 119, 141, 331, 332, 369, (2), 386, 508, 553.
....., ..., ..., tenders for, 402.
....., ..., levying of, 31, 78 (2).
....., ..., victualling, &c. of, 115, 116, 175, 416.
....., ..., yearly charge of, 507, 524, 543.
....., value of English moneys in, 510.
Lowdham, lease of parsonage of, 16.
Lowe, Eliz., *alias* Crowe, 484.
Lower House, *see* Commons, House of.
Lubec, 435.
....., letter dated from, 376.
....., residents at, 376, 422, 435, 558.
....., ships of, 230.
Lubeckers, 230.
Lucas, Edw., 277.
....., Hen., 277.
....., Jasper, 277.
....., Sir Thos., letter of, 465.
....., Wm., 277.

Lucois, Sir Horatio Franchotti, 225, 235.
Lucy, Sir Thomas, 544.
....., Mrs. (Catholic), 151.
Luddington, *alias* Garlethorpe, co. Lincoln, lease of the parsonage of, 13.
Luddington, Mr., 407.
Lugano, 163.
Luke, Nich., justice of peace, 199.
Lumley, John, Lord Lumley, 177, 504 (?).
....., letter of, 390.
Lusher, Jno., 141.
....., Martha, 141.
Lustoft, of Worsop, barony of, 163, 404.
Lutheran, 224.
Lutheranism, 33.
Luxemburg, 487.
Luys, D., Bishop of Cassano, *see* Lewes.
Luzan, Mons., Governor of Blaye, 286.
Lydd, 333, 554.
Lyme, ship of, 61.
....., victuals bought in, 574.
Lyme, Capt., company of, 88.
Lymes, Alvaro, de, son of, 101.
Lyngen, Elenor, 560.
....., Rich., 560.
Lynn Regis, Norfolk, resident at, 212.
....., troops transported from, 76.
....., South, lease of parsonage of, 142.
Lyons, 399.
....., gulf of, ships sunk in, 224.
Lythe parish, 305 (2).
Lytton Rowland, Commission to, 7.

M.

M., 369.
M. M., *see* Moody, M.
Mabb, John, senr., 199.
Mac Cartie, Cormack, 429.
Mc Carty, Florence, 427.
Macedo, Fernando de, 422.
Machiavellian policy, 545.
Machyn, Robt., deputy clerk of the peace, 306.
Mac William, Hen., grant to, 400.
Madern, Jno., 98.
Madingley parsonage, lease of, 569.
Madre de Dios (ship), 422.
Madrid, college at, 353.
....., council of war at, 102.
....., English recusants in, 46.
....., Genoese in, 86.
....., King Antonio at, 93, 440.
....., Pope's nuncio at, 70.
....., travellers to or from, 88, 101, 257, 259, 411, 430, 439, 489, 518, 538.
Maestricht, 228.
Magellan Straits, ships to or from, 356.
Magistrates, 276, 350, 481, 504.
Magrath, Miller, Archbishop of Cashel, 35, 36.
Magthrop (Catholic), 260.
Maidston, Robt., lease to, 523.
Maidstone, letter dated from, 4.
Maine, Duke of, *see* Mayenne.
Mainwaring, Sir Arthur, 144.
....., Christ., 459.
....., Phil., 402.
Maison Dieu, Dover, 91.
Maisterson, Capt., 383.
Maitland, Sir John, Chancellor of Scotland, 48, 65, 310, 342.
Major, Anth., priest, 263.
....., ..., pardon to, 523.
....., Mr., of Southwark, 246.
Majorca, 147.
Maldenado, Don Diego de, 157.
Maleparte, Guido, interrogatories to, 299.
Malines, Garrett de, bill by, 337.
Malletts, *alias* Jeffreys, family of, 533.
Malley, Jacques, 426.
Malory, Sir William, 130.
Malt, export of, 65.
Maltravers, Lord, John de Arundel, 405.
Man, Isle of, 377.
....., accounts of, 302.
....., places in, 302.
....., receivers of, 506.
....., water bailiff of, 302.
Manarœus, Oliverius, 518.
Manchester, resident at, 367.
Manger, Mr., priest, 388.
Manley, Wm., 138.
Mann, *alias* Chambers, 533.
Mannering, Geo., 483.
Manners, John, 5th Earl of Rutland, 163.
....., letter of, 16.
....., Elizabeth, Countess of Rutland, 489.
....., Lady Theodosia, grant to, 136.
Manners, Roger, 186.
....., Sir Thos., 136.
Mansfelt, Count (Pierre Ernest), Governor of the Low Countries, 204, 225, 228, 232, 291, 309, 310, 423, 437, 442, 469, 480, 487, 490, 509, 518, 541.
Mansfield, John, 268.
....., Wm., leases to, 524, 527.
Manshall, Jno., 144.
Mansner, Mr., 343.
Mantoys, M., 216.
....., Madame, 216.
Manuel, Don, son of Antonio, King of Portugal, 94.
Manwood, Frances, 142.
....., Peter, 142.
....., Roger, son of, 142.
....., Sir Roger, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, 29.
....., ..., children of, 220.
....., ..., letter of, 219.
Mapledurham, college at, 510.
....., resident at, 463.

Marazion, or Marghasiewe (Cornwall), grant to the inhabitants of, 553.
Marbury, Anne, 18.
....., Thos., 18.
....., Wm., 18.
March, co. Lincoln, lands in, 565.
Mare, Rich., lease to, 565.
Margarita, island of, 383.
Margate, shipper at, 473.
....., travellers to or from, 438, 457.
Marghasiewe or Marazion, Cornwall, grant to the inhabitants of, 553.
Marigold, the (ship), 66.
Mariners, 44, 56, 68, 71. 73, 114, 120, 196, 201. 237, 265, 273, 303, 309, 310, 393, 408, 480, 511.
....., commission for, 332.
....., drowned or slain, 356.
....., hospital for, 525.
....., lists of, 221, 362.
....., runaway, 551, 552.
....., victuals, &c. for, 281, 402, 503, 559, 560, 562, 563.
....., wages, &c., of, 2, 6 (3), 9 (3), 111 (6), 115, 133, 197. 204, 242, 314, 324, 343, 376, 429, 502, 537, 539, 544, 567.
....., want of, 75.
Maris, Thos., 6.
Markante, Edm., 126.
Markham, Sir Griffin, 540.
....., John, 160, 410, 419.
....., Thos., 25, 174.
....., ..., wife of, 174.
Mark Lane, London, 385.
Marler, *or* Marloe, Mr., agent of the Muscovy Company, 396, 403.
Marlo, Edw., 98, 139.
Marmaduke, Mr., servant, 45, 50, 53, 204.
Marne, the (river), 31.
Marnham, Notts, vicarage of, 376.
Marprelate, Martin, 353.
....., Penry, son of, 350, 353.
Marque and reprizal, 15.
....., letters of, grant of, 352.
Marques, Roderigo, 16, 69, 82, 94, 446.
Marsden, Wm., 115.
Marseilles, 31, 45.
....., letters dated from, 139, 293.
....., passport from, 293.
....., ship to, 66.
Marshal, Earl, *see* Earl Marshal.
....., of the Forces, *see* Williams, Sir Roger.
....., of the household, 415, 433.
Marshal, Capt., 45.
Marshall, Denis, examination of, 465.
....., ..., wife of, 465.
Marshalsea, the, London, 291, 438, 443, 511.
....., letters dated from, 170, 408.
....., prisoners in, 13, 28 (2), 150, 162, 170, 275, 282, 297 (2), 298, 311, 346, 363, 408, 425, 484.
Marshe, Mr., 7.
Marsh Green, Chapel Parish, Derby, 174.
Marston parsonage, Bedford, presentation to, 516.
Marten, John, 47.
Martham, Lancashire, resident in, 149.
Martilli, Signor, 241.
Martin, Anth., cup-bearer, grant to, 119.
....., Edw., certificate by, 559.
....., Giles, *see* Barnes, Thos.
....., Gregory, treatise by, 150.
....., John, 187.
....., alderman, Sir Rich., 386, 387, 449.
....., ..., payment to, 559.
....., Nich., 142.
....., or Martyn, Dr. Thos., 127, 177, 189, 203.
....., ..., commission to, 203.
....., Wm., Mayor of Exeter, 98, 142.
....., widow, 465.
Martin, Wiltshire, resident at, 101.
....., college, Douay, 389.
Martinists, the, 31, 270.
Martyn, Dr., *see* Martin.
Martyrs of England, book on, 67.
....., Catholic, 354, 355.
Marvyn, Mr., 510.
Mary I., Queen of England, 159, 381, 452, 568.
....., ..., grant by, 172.
Mary, Queen of Scots, 161, 225, 255, 302, 350.
....., ..., allusions to her death, 48, 79, 161, 259, 411, 420, 463.
Mary, the (ship), 7.
..... Grace, the (ship), 233.
Marybone, parish of, (London), 515.
Mason, Geo., letter of, 388.
....., John, 151.
....., Patrick, 511.
....., Thos., letter of, 343.
Mass, the, service of, 15, 21, 29, 46, 152, 160, 176, 262, 288, 298, 305, 306, 321, 336, 352, 377, 380, 406, 437, 454, 458, 463, 470, 485–488, 492, 503, 504, 511, 541.
Massie, Wm., 178, 544 (3), 550, 554.
Massing priests, 338.
Masson, Ant., Itinerary of, 163.
Master, Geo., letter of 555.
Mather, John, dispensation for, 190.
Matrimony, sacrament of, 354.
Matthew, Tobias, Dean of Durham, 36.
....., Thos., lease to, 545.
Matthews, Eliz., licence to, 513.
....., Rich., 513.
..... (of Staffordshire), 161.
Matthewson, Barthol., grant to, 449.
Matthias, Don (Archduke of Austria ?), 399.
Maurice, Graf, or Count, of Nassau, 56, 226, 412, 413, 450 (2), 478, 486, 547.

Maurice, Graf, brother of (Philip William, Prince of Orange), 413.
Mawlden, Wm., protection for, 178.
Maxfield, *alias* Messengamus, *see* Ingram, John.
Maxwell, John, 7th Lord Maxwell, formerly Earl of Morton, 88, 270.
....., Emily, 88.
May, John, protection for, 212.
....., Capt. Thos., 98, 232, 233.
....., prisoner, 463, 464.
Mayenne, or Maine, Duc of (Charles of Lorraine), 237, 335, 342, 466.
Mayflower, of London, the, 57, 347, 449.
....., of St. Ives, the, 98, 138, 139, 571.
Maynard, H. (clerk or secretary to Lord Burghley), 64, 100, 141, 231, 326, 327, 370, 376.
....., letters, &c., to, 9, 76, 77, 370, 416.
....., letters of, 117, 361.
....., other papers by, 72, 194, 309, 455.
Maynooth, residents at, 36 (2).
Mayor, Anth., priest, 378.
Mazara, Duke of, 489.
Mead, John, 180.
Meade, Edw., 193.
....., ..., petition of, 570.
....., Thos., report of, 143.
Meath, Bishop of (Jones, Thos.), affidavit of, 8.
Medcalf, priest, 377.
Medina Sidonia, Duke of (Alfonso de Guzman, 7th Duke), 102, 519.
Mediterranean, 83, 263.
Medley, Clement, pardon to, 563.
Meere, Hen., grant to, 127.
....., John, 263.
Melchel Park, co. Wilts, 562.
Mellon, widow, 174.
Melville, Sir Robt., 368.
Mendoza, Don Bernardino de, 49, 70, 82, 90, 92–94, 99, 108, 439, 446.
....., ..., paper addressed to, 16.
Menores, Don Juan de, 422.
Merchandise, 83 (2), 139, 181, 563; *see also* Goods.
Merchant adventurers' company, 2, 119, 139, 243, 337, 521, 537.
...., articles against, 242.
...., governor of, 321.
...., ..., deputy of, 27, 241.
...., of Stade, 558.
...., ..., letter of, 27.
Merchant companies, 337; *see also* Levant and Russia companies.
..... ships, *see* Ships.
..... strangers, 156, 157, 215, 221, 307, 337.
Merchants, 10, 12, 15, 20, 56, 58, 59, 62, 65, 67 (2), 68, 73, 114, 115, 117, 119, 155, 162, 196, 225, 230, 231, 236, 243, 301, 303, 320, 321, 324, 333, 348, 359, 361, 362, 396, 407, 409, 413, 423, 424, 432, 440, 454, 458, 478, 491, 496, 507, 512, 514, 515, 521, 523, 524, 531, 536, 538, 563.
Merchants—*cont.*
....., bonds of, 140.
....., English, *see* English merchants.
....., foreign, 32, 43, 56, 307, 312–314, 318, 337, 344.
....., French, 398.
....., Hamburgh, 318, 329.
....., Italian, *see* Italian merchants.
....., Irish, 31.
....., London, *see* London merchants.
....., Middleburg, 233.
....., names of, 4, 33, 63, 68, 119, 139, 175, 212, 214, 215, 218, 221, 228, 231, 269, 299, 307, 312–314, 370, 372, 373, 377, 382, 396 (2), 400, 418, 421, 443, 451, 457, 458, 473, 480, 504, 508, 543, 556, 560, 566, 567.
....., payment of ships by, 75.
....., petitions of, 58, 59.
....., supplying the forces, 14, 213, 267, 279, 285, 311, 324, 326, 327 (2), 331, 332, 339, 340, 375 (2), 428, 516, 564, 566, 573.
....., trading to Turkey and Venice, *see* Turkey, Levant Company.
Mercœur, Duke of (Philip Emanuel de Lorraine), 65, 74, 184, 262.
....., ..., lieutenant of, 64.
Mercury, 271, 422.
Meredith, Jonas, priest, 175.
....., ..., brother of, 175,
....., Rich., Bishop of Leighlin, 8, 36, 84, 96.
Meres, Laurence, 124.
Merick, Capt. Fras., 20.
Merionethshire, escheator of, letters patent to, 140.
....., justices for, 195.
....., receiver for, 545.
....., sheriff for, 125.
Merrick, Gelly, grant to, 9.
Merry, Rich., 199.
Mersey, river, 288.
Meryman, Nich., pension to, 554.
Mesa, Gil. de, 412.
Messengamus, *alias* Maxfield, *see* Ingram, John.
Messina, 224.
Metals, 186; *see also* Gold and Silver, Copper, Lead, Iron, and Tin.
Metcalf, Valentine, pardon to, 563.
....., (Catholic), 534.
Metham, Thos., 298.
Metrute, Capt., 487.
Mexico, bay of, 400.
Mez, Jno., 473.
Michael, Edw., grant to, 10.
Michel, French merchant, 398.
Michelet (merchant), 72.
Michelgrove, Sussex, 176.
Michell, Hum., 201.
....., Jno., 126.
Miching, Sussex, 514.
Mickleborow, Leonard, 130.

Mickleton, co. Gloucester, resident at, 350.
..... farm, 234.
Mickley, Nicolas, 197.
....., ..., letter of, 204.
....., ..., father of, 197.
Middleburg, 17, 202, 228, 243, 291 (2), 314, 327, 343, 353, 481 (2), 515.
....., exports to, 27, 65.
....., letters dated from, 241, 246, 252, 253, 272.
....., merchants of, 233.
....., residents in, 93, 162, 228, 241, 298, 466.
....., ships of, 320, 344, 471, 478.
....., ships at, designs against, 430.
....., soldiers in, 4.
....., sugar refining houses at, 361.
....., travellers to or from, 57, 92, 216, 225, 229, 246, 299, 349, 496, 505.
Middle Claydon, minister of, 291.
Middlemarsh manor, 554.
Middlemore, Mr., 416.
Middlesex, escheator for, 136.
....., collections in, 172, 191, 205, 212.
....., collector of the loan in, 31, 76.
....., commission of peace for, 144.
....., constables, &c., of, warrants, &c., to, 166.
....., justices of, certificate by, 31.
....., lands in, grants of, 5, 126 (2), 146, 547, 556.
....., lands and places in, 123, 130, 137, 142, 144 (2), 187, 198 (2), 205, 217, 288, 302, 386, 400, 480, 486, 502, 516, 569.
....., letter dated from, 428.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, 31.
....., recusants in, 171.
....., residents in, 185.
....., sheriff of, attachment to, 6.
....., ..., letter to, 48.
....., troops in or from, 31, 76, 192, 200, 315, 358.
Middle Temple, *see* Temple.
Middleton, Geo., 146.
....., John, 123, 125 ; *see also* Myddleton.
....., Rob., 146.
....., Thos., 146 ; *see also* Myddleton.
....., Capt., 532, 544, 545.
..... of Antwerp, brother of, 532, 544.
....., Mr., house of, 505.
Middleton, *see* Kent, Milton.
..... Lordship, co. York, 191.
Midlam, Adams, grant to, 130.
Midnall, Wm., letter of, 561.
Migliorini, Jno. Fras., 418.
Milan, 163.
....., troops from, 251.
Milanese, 15, 113.
Milburne, Mr., 452.
Mildenhall, Suffolk, 13.
Mildmay, Anthony, 524.
....., Rob., 205.
....., Sir Thos., 125, 331.
....., ..., letters of, 200, 465.
....., Sir Walter, late Chancellor of the Exchequer, 160.
....., ..., letter to, 235.
....., ..., report by, 235.
Mile End (London), letter dated from, 129.
....., poor house at, protection for 144.
Milford, or Milford Haven, 12, 37, 166, 249.
....., customs' officers at, warrant to, 152.
....., mayor's court at, 250.
....., port officers of, letter to, 249.
....., ships in or near, 73, 231, 248, 250 (2), 251.
....., Spanish designs against, 143, 270.
....., travellers to or from, 250 (2), 251.
Milk, writing in, 481 (2).
Millbrook Church, Hants, 377.
Milles, Thos., *see* Mills.
Millington, John, sen., 367.
....., Thos., jun., 367.
Millington, Cheshire, 367.
Mills, Rich., commission to, 130.
....., or Milles, Thos., 87, 89, 93, 117, 232.
....., ..., instructions to, 82.
....., ..., letter of, 278.
Millstones, 402.
Milo, Sam., lease by, 527.
Milsent, Rob., 141.
Milton, or Middleton, near Gravesend, 111, 112.
....., lease of the manor of, 7.
....., letter dated from, 277.
Mincing Lane (London), letter dated from, 198.
Mineral and battery works, society of, 186.
Mines, 155, 269, 339, 387.
Minis, Jno., lieutenant of Portsmouth, 304.
Ministers, 120, 134, 158, 276, 291, 317, 324, 325, 345, 346, 350, 355, 489 ; *see also* Church, Ministers, Parsons, and Preachers.
..... (Scottish), 314.
Minorca, 189.
Minories (London), letter dated from, 103.
Mint, assay master of, 153.
Mintio, Mr., 27.
Mintour, or Minter, Laurence, 480, 481.
....., ..., examination of, 480.
....., ..., son of, 207.
Miranda, Ant. Silva de, pass for, 16.
Misterton, lands in, 277.
Mitchell, Hum., grant to, 517.
Mochelvey, or Mochelney manor, Somerset, 205.
....., lease of, 483.
Mockett, Sir Timothy, 478.
....., ..., letter of, 525.
....., ..., wife of, 526.

Mocking, Essex, 468.
Mograve, 305.
Moile, Rob., purchase of lands by, 9.
Molasses, 361.
Molineux, *alias* Russell, Mr., 194.
Molle, John, vice-treasurer and paymaster to Sir T. Sherley, 54, 374, 507.
Mollyns, Mich., 36.
....., Mr., 470.
Molyneux, Emery, payment to, 557.
Mompesson, Rich., licence to, 483.
....., Mr. (Catholic), 258, 262, 490.
....., ..., wife of, 262, 490.
....., Mr., of Clerkenwell, 262.
Monasteries, 213.
Monday, Edw., pardon to, 557.
Mondragon, Don Christoval, governor of Antwerp, 49, 88, 216, 217, 228, 241.
....., ..., letter to, 72.
Moneys (coins, &c.), 300, 402, 411, 419, 556, and casual notices of, *passim*.
....., clipping of, 13.
....., exchange of, 115, 116, 279.
....., export of, 4, 14, 109.
Monings, Mr., *see* Munning, Wm.
Monks, 114.
Monmouthshire, escheator of, 182.
....., justices for, 192.
....., sheriff of, 125.
Monpensier, Duke of, 348.
"Monsieur" (Francis, Duke of Alençon), 257, 399.
Monson, Justice, 12.
Montague, Lord, *see* Brown.
Montalto, Cardinal, 15.
Monteagle, Lord, *see* Parker.
Monte Fiascone, bishop of, 255, 256.
Montfort, family of, 405.
Montgomery, Elizabeth, 88.
Montgomeryshire, escheator of, letters patent to, 140.
....., lands, &c., in, 507.
....., receiver for, 545.
....., residents in, 127, 498.
....., sheriff of, 124.
....., subsidy in, 513.
....., troops raised in, 495.
Monthermer, barony of, 404.
Montjoy, Lord, *see* Blount.
Moody, Mich., *alias* Mr. M., *alias* Riche, Bar., *alias* Bristow, John, *alias* Wells, Jno., 35, 85 (2), 88, 91, 92 (2), 94, 99 (2), 161, 209, 217, 222, 228, 246, 481, 534, 541, 547, 548 (3), 549, 559 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 37, 47, 175, 204, 320.
Moon, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Moone, Jno., *alias* Cornelius, *see* Cornelius.
Moore, Adam, lease to, 494.
....., Joan, lease to, 494.
..... John, grant to, 560.
....., Laurence, 529.
Moore, Marmaduke, lease to, 494.
....., Mr., of the Temple, 298.
Moorfields, 149, 162, 298, 398.
Mora, Don Juan, Crestoval de, *see* Moro.
Mordaunt, Lewis, Lord Mordaunt, 124, 131.
..... (Elizabeth), Lady Mordaunt, 213.
....., ..., executor of, 213.
More, Geo., certificate by, 187.
....., Rich., 12.
....., Sir Wm., certificate by, 187.
....., of Ireland, 509.
....., Mr., surveyor of customs at Exeter, 272.
....., ..., questions to, 522.
....., Mr., of Yorkshire, 74.
Moreley, Thos., 6.
Morequito, the, *alias* Don Anthonio, *alias* the Calique, 383.
Moreton, D., 161.
....., Geo., 180, 186.
....., Thos., 180.
Morgan, Capt. Edw., 39, 43, 45, 63, 67, 70, 188, 478.
....., Jas., 557.
....., Katherine, pardon to, 517.
....., Sir Mat., 211, 242, 332.
....., ..., company of, charge of, 154, 284.
....., ..., payment to, 200.
....., Sir Thos., 242, 332, 398.
....., ..., account by, 315.
....., ..., company of, 569, 570.
....., ..., payment by, 339.
....., ..., petition of, 570.
....., ..., statement by, 570.
....., Thos., of London, pardon to, 537.
....., Thos., of Tredeagar, 182.
....., Thos. (Catholic), 85, 234, 244, 255, 258–260, 263, 267, 270, 328, 534.
....., Col., 520.
....., Mr., of London, servant to, 467 (2).
....., Mr., of Weymouth, 24.
Morice, John, *alias* Thos. Phelippes, letters to, 217, 225, 227, 229, 234, 235; *see also* Phelippes, T.
Morison, Thos., jun., grant to, 145.
Morlaix, 65, 74, 493.
Morley, Lady, 421, 430.
....., organ player or singing man at St. Paul's, 106, 117.
Morne, Jas., 563.
Moro, or Mora, Don Juan, Crestoval, Christofero or Christophoro, 86, 94, 390, 413, 434, 447, 455, 460, 461, 490, 518.
Morocco, prisoner from, 395 (2).
Morrant, widow, 385.
Morrell, Roger, list by, 576.
Morrice, Mr., 211.
Morris, Fras., lease to, 522.
....., Rich., collector of subsidies, discharge to, 513.
Morrison, Edw., 193.

Morrison, Thos., 193.
Mortimer, Edmund, 210.
....., ..., wife of, 210.
....., John, *alias* Tanner, 116.
Morton, Earl of, *see* Maxwell.
Morton, Capt. Geo., 542 (2).
....., Mr., of Haverfordwest, 250.
Mosley, Oswald, 367.
....., Alderman, 352.
Mostart, Guillaume, letter of, 207.
Mosten, Capt., 485, 536.
Mostyn, Roger, lease to, 555.
Mostyn (town), 555.
Mote's Bulwark (Kent), 365.
....., ..., state of, 358, 566.
Motte, (shipowner), 505.
Moucheron, Mons., letter of, 1.
Moulsham, letter dated from, 200.
Moulton, co. Lincoln, 137.
....., co. Northampton, 506, 507.
Moulton, Mr., 423.
Mount St. John, York, resident at, 348.
Moushill, resident at, 488.
Moushole, Cornwall, ordnance for, 511.
Mowat, Mr., 109.
Mowbray, John, 109.
....., ..., arms of, 394, 397.
....., ..., wife of, 405.
Moyle, Walter, 192.
Muchland, stewardship of the manor of, grant of, 10.
Muckin Hall, Rochford hundred, 505.
....., manor, 509.
Mudford, Edw., indictment by, 156.
Muffet, Dr., 107.
Mulatto, a, 57.
Mulgrave (lands), 3.
Mulsho, Thos., 136.
Mulso hundred, Newport, 497.
Mundy, Wm., 140.
Munition, 11, 87, 25, 114, 349 (2).
....., account of, 7.
....., sent to Flushing, 221.
....., ... France, 25.
....., ... Ireland, 31.
Munning, or Monings, Wm., 485, 488, 536.
....., ..., letter to, 469.
Muscovy, 58, 397.
..... Company, *see* Russia Company.
..... cordage, 154.
....., prisoner in, 126.
Musgrave, Rich., grant to, 508.
Mushe, priest, 262.
Musical instruments, 467.
Musicians, 40, 428.
Musk, 447, 461.
Muster-masters, 12, 197, 198, 211, 234, 474; *see also* Digges, Thos.
Musters, 154, 181, 194 (2), 197, 201, 211, 301, 315, 316, 359, 369, 407.
Musters, comrs. or commissaries for, 37, 277, 307, 316, 359.
....., general of, 277, 307.
..... of horses, 301.
Myddleton, Arthur, patent to, 137.
....., John, 172.
....., or Middleton, Thos., merchant, and receiver of customs, 127.
...., in connection with the goods of the Uggera Salvagina, 215, 216, 312–314, 332, 343, 344.
....., ..., letters of, 20, 264, 294–296, 396.
....., ..., other papers by, 214, 294, 313, 347, 566.
....., ..., payment to, 566.
....., Mr., mayor of Exeter, 272.
Mynell, (Frenchman), 393.
Mytens, Jaques, letter to, 207.

N.

N., 369.
N.N., grant to, 537.
Namurs, 228.
..... gate, 228.
....., place in, 228.
....., travellers to, or from, 228, 312, 349.
....., troops at, to, or from, 469, 473.
Nantes, 491.
....., exports from, 286.
....., travellers from, 496.
Nantwich hundred, Cheshire, 137.
..... manor, 199.
Naples, 20.
....., galleys of, 224.
....., ships at, to, or from, 224, 284.
....., travellers to or from, 88, 224.
....., viceroy of (Capt. Gonsalo), 157.
Napleton, Anth., lease to, 480.
Napper, Mr., 28.
Narbert Forest, Wales, 367.
Narrow Seas, the, 154, 270.
....., defence of, 14, 37.
....., ships from, 1, 244, 265.
....., ships in, 5, 9, 67, 77, 111, 115, 221, 324, 343, 349, 362, 389, 502, 544, 567.
....., ships to, or for, 16, 36, 348.
Nash, Robt., 199.
Nassau, Maurice, Count of, *see* Maurice.
Naste, Capt., 96.
Nations, law of, 50.
Naunton, Robt., grant to, 569.
Navarre, King of, *see* France, King of, Henry IV.
Navigation, Act to encourage, 332.
Navy, the, 56, 225, 256, 259, 365, 407, 408, 439; *see also* Fleet and Ships.

Navy, the, charge of, 201, 449; *see also* Deptford, Portsmouth, and Woolwich dockyards, charges at.
....., designs against, 33, 323, 411, 431.
....., Office, debts of, 24, 36.
....., officers of, 488.
....., ..., certificates by, 7, 367, 550, 562.
....., storehouses, clerk of, 488.
....., stores, 24, 36.
....., supplies for, 8, 324.
....., surveyor of victuals of, *see* Quarles, Jas.
....., Treasurer of, *see* Hawkins, Sir John.
....., victualler of, *see* Darell, M.
Naworth, Cumberland, residents at, 194, 199.
Naylor, Mr., 207.
Neale, Fras., auditor of exchequer, certificate by, 575.
....., Jas., grant to, 524.
....., John, pardon for, 130.
....., Thos., 130.
....., Wm., 126.
....., Wm., auditor of exchequer, certificate by, 123.
....., Dr., memorial of, 302.
Neal's Court, Kent, lease to, 566.
Neece, John, 6.
Needham, Fras., lease to, 186.
....., Robt., 185.
Nelson, Wm., 180.
..... (Catholic), 161.
Netherlanders, 340.
Netherlock, Waltham, 500, 501.
Nether Quynton, Gloucester, 273.
..... Swell manor, Gloucester, 180.
Nettlam, Jno., 186.
Nevill, Thomas, Lord Furnival, 163.
....., Lord Latimer (titular), 99.
Nevill, or Neville, Edm., 430, 484.
....., Hen., certificate by, 559.
....., ..., letter of, 443.
....., Sir Hen., 124.
....., merchant, 156.
Neville, Charles, Earl of Westmoreland (titular), 47, 164, 244, 263, 323 (?), 356, 378, 401, 423, 429, 490, 517, 533, 534, 558.
....., ..., letter of, 495.
....., ..., daughters of, 496.
....., Lady Ann, *alias* Engleby, daughter of, 378.
....., Lady Catherine, *alias* Gray, daughter of, 377, 496.
....., Lady Margaret, daughter of, 377, 378, 496.
....., Edward, Lord Abergavenny, 536.
....., ..., letter to, 393.
....., ..., son of, 536.
....., Rachel, Lady Abergavenny 393.
Nevy, Geo., surveyor of Portsmouth, 176.
....., ..., estimates by, 357, 359.
Newark, laird, of Scotland, daughter of, 88.
Newark-on-Trent, 410, 489.
....., vicarage of, 563.
Newcastle-on-Tyne, 154, 260, 459.
....., aldermen of, letter of, 348.
....., coals at, 303, 402.
....., ..., taxes on, 195.
....., corporation of, assessment on, 434.
....., customs on cloth at, 348.
....., customs' officers at, 206, 348.
....., mayor of, letter of, 348.
....., merchants of, 348.
....., native of, 202.
....., postmaster of, 377.
....., resident at, 250.
....., sheriffs of, letter of, 348.
....., ships to, 87.
....., ships of, 478.
....., travellers to, or from, 305, 387, 411.
Newcastle, Llandaff, vicarage of, 145.
New draperies, alnage of, 508, 523, 569; *see also* Cloth, Draperies, and Woollen goods.
Newfield, lease of lands in, 523.
New Fish Street, London, 387.
....., Bell tavern in, 472.
....., Three Kings in, 387.
Newfoundland, fish from, 351.
....., fisheries of, 451.
....., ships for, 36, 451.
....., ships from, 231, 248, 265, 351.
Newgate, London, 104.
....., prisoners in, 28 (2), 324, 463.
....., residents near, 481.
Newhall, Mr., 406.
Newhaven, 39, 69, 110, 227, 570.
....., Governor of, 75, 92, 106, 228.
....., passengers to, 322.
....., residents at, 39.
....., ships at, to, or from, 98, 138, 217, 280, 286, 393.
....., troops to, 26.
New Inn (London), resident in, 337.
Newman, Jno., 182.
....., Thos., 180.
....., Mr. (Catholic), 388.
....., ..., sons of, 388.
Newport, Fras., 124.
Newport, Bucks, 497.
....., Isle of Wight, resident at, 377.
....., Wales, fair at, 564.
New Sarum, lease of tenements, &c., in, 171.
Newton, co. Montgomery, 507.
Newton, Thos., presentation to, 523.
Nicholas, Sir Edw., future Secretary of State, 287.
....., Jno., 186.
....., ..., lease to, 137.
Nicholls, Fras., grant to, 146.
....., Marg., widow, 131.
....., Wm., decree for, 135.
....., Mr., justice of peace, 298.

Nieuport, 412, 417, 473.
....., fortifications at, 487.
....., governor of, 473.
....., ships building at or near, 486, 487.
....., traveller to, 487.
Noblemen, or nobility, or peers, 6, 196, 220, 269, 270, 332, 393, 446, 492, 502, 541, 559, 573 ; *see also* Barons, and English nobility.
....., arms of, 394, 405.
....., assessments on, 340, 433, 434, 449.
....., exempted from customs, 575.
....., list of, 449.
....., payments to, 22.
....., Catholic, 39.
....., Danish, 229.
....., of the Low Countries, 399.
....., Portuguese, 413, 450.
....., Scottish, 261, 314, 469.
....., Spanish, 40, 258, 261.
Noddy, ——, treatise by, 577.
Noel, Sir And., commission to, 180.
....., Mr., 370.
Nonconformist minister, declaration of, 345.
Nonpareil, the (ship), 7, 10, 61, 77, 145.
Nonsuch, 97, 345.
....., letters dated from, 80 (2), 351, 391.
..... Park, 289.
Norfolk, 18, 260.
....., assizes in, 174.
....., collections in, 128, 130, 137, 138, 142, 172, 178, 468, 474, 509, 535, 552.
....., escheator of, 128.
....., fens in, 334.
....., fishing vessels of, 451.
....., judge of the Admiralty of (Talbot, D.), 572.
....., justices for, 191.
....., lands in, grants of, 142, 171, 560.
....., places in, 128, 137, 146, 172, 177, 212, 339, 498, 502, 505, 508, 523, 525, 549, 557, 569 (3).
....., receivership of, 400.
....., recusants in, 179, 490, 534.
....., residents in, 33, 182, 189.
....., sheriff of, 124, 191.
Norfolk, Nicholas, 406.
Normandy, 118, 393, 491.
....., arms, ammunition, &c., sent to, 314.
....., ..., account of, 77.
....., captains in, 347.
....., persons in, 97, 184.
....., places in, 454.
....., troops sent from, 123, 132, 133, 197, 242, 254, 327, 362, 364, 369 (2), 383, 386, 398.
....., troops or forces in or sent to, 9, 49, 61, 63, 76 (2), 118, 175, 185, 188, 193 (2), 197, 201, 206, 218, 219, 254, 255, 267, 280, 283, 290, 310, 397, 399, 441, 479 (2).
Normandy, troops or forces in or sent to—*cont.*
....., ..., charge of, 106, 188, 189 (2), 193.
....., ..., clerk of, 214.
....., ..., payments for, 62 (2), 65, 77 (2), 85, 106, 107, 119, 121, 122, 129, 141 (3), 142, 143, 193, 184, 201, 211, 213, 214 (2), 218, 219, 230, 238, 244, 245, 266, 283, 287, 293, 308, 309, 312, 313, 315, 325, 336, 339, 343, 344 (4), 349, 362, 363 (2), 364, 369 (4), 372, 373, 375, 386, 430.
....., vice-treasurer at, 219.
Norris, Henry, Lord Norris, of Rycot, Lord Lieut. of Oxfordshire, 201, 223, 266, 327.
....., ..., letter of, 36.
....., ..., letters to, 1, 274.
Norris, Sir John, Lord General of the English forces in the Low Countries, 6 (2), 10, 21–25 (2), 38, 51, 54, 57 (2), 58, 63, 64, 72, 74, 78, 100, 109, 151, 164, 201, 211, 214, 218, 235 (3), 241, 255, 257, 265, 266, 267, 274, 290, 310, 331, 336, 348, 375, 392, 397, 431, 432, 493, 494, 497, 526, 529 (2), 539, 564, (2), 571 (2).
....., ..., ..., assignees of, 554.
....., ..., ..., entertainment of, 307, 564.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 390.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 25, 26, 280 (2), 283, 551.
....., ..., ..., lieutenant of, 72.
....., ..., ..., lists, &c., by, 10, 25 (2).
....., ..., ..., payments to, 2, 17, 22, 219, 235 (2), 241, 290.
....., ..., ..., regiment of, 97, 524, 529.
....., ..., ..., servant of, 432.
....., ..., ..., statement by, 252.
....., ..., Lady (his wife), 74.
....., ..., ..., brother of, 64, 234 (?), 390.
Norris, Sir Edw., 242, 383, 385.
....., Sir Hen., 494.
....., ..., regiment of, 524.
....., Rich., 404.
....., Sir Thos., 566.
....., ..., bands of, 441.
....., ..., ship of, 31.
Norris (pursuivant), 28.
North, Roger, Lord North, 89.
North, Sir Thos., justice of the peace, 191.
Northamptonshire, collections in, 203.
....., commission to, 144, 185.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 319.
....., escheator of, 146.
....., fens in, 334.
....., justices of, 319, 506.
....., natives of, 261.
....., places in, 35, 204, 297, 332, 371, 474, 483, 502, 523, 530, 555.
....., receiver for, 488.

Northamptonshire, recusants in, 28.
....., sheriff for, 124, 179.
....., soldiers in or from, 76, 315, 319.
North Coast, 478.
North, or northern parts, *see* England, north of.
..... or York, Council of, 253, 387, 416, 453.
....., ..., attorney of, 474.
....., ..., president of, 159; *see also* Hastings, Earl of Huntingdon.
North End, resident at, 504, 505.
..... Foreland, 388.
Northgate Street, Exeter, 98.
North Hall, 16.
..... Sands Head (Kent), 528.
..... Shoebury, Essex, 129.
Northumberland, escheator of, 177.
....., justices for, 191.
....., lands, &c., in, grant of, 17.
....., places in, 489, 502, 523, 565.
....., receiver for, 482.
....., recusants in, 200, 377, 378.
....., residents in, 271.
....., sheriff for, 125.
....., Earl of, *see* Percy.
North Wales, *see* Wales.
Northwick, plague in, 269.
Norton, Canterbury, parsonage of, 145, 199.
....., Durham, lease of lands, &c., in, 12.
Norton, Benjamin, priest, 263.
....., Sir Rich., 142.
..... *alias* Jones (priest), 495, 503.
....., priest, 510.
Norway, traveller to, 387.
Norwich, Aldermen of, 142, 191.
....., collections in, 172.
....., corporation of, assessment on, 434.
....., mayor of, 142, 191.
....., places in, 142, 171.
....., receivership of, 400.
....., weavers of, 575.
....., diocese of, 146 (2), 190, 494, 569, 576.
....., bishop of, 568, 576.
....., ..., (Scambler, Edm.), 124.
....., dean and chapter of, 568.
Norwood Manor, Eastchurch, Kent, lease of, 480.
Norwood, John, 126.
Notaries, public, 121 (2), 281–283.
Note, Marg., widow, 178.
....., Richd., son of, 178.
Nottinghamshire, 174.
....., escheator for, 130.
....., lands in, grants of, 205.
....., places in, 122, 141, 178, 217, 376.
....., recusants in, 179.
....., sheriff of, 124.
....., troops from, 266.
Nova Hispania, 143.
Novell, Sir And., 124.
Nowell, Alex., dean of St. Paul's, 320.
....., Dr., 507.
....., Mr., 106.
Nuevo Dorado, discovery of, 383.
Nuneaton Vicarage, 191.
Nunez, Bernardin, 391.
....., Estevan, 69.
Nuns, 559.
Nutter, Anth., 24.
....., Robt., *alias* Rowley, 151, 404.

O.

Oaths, use of, 10.
Oatlands or Otelands, 531.
....., letter dated from, 357.
..... Queen at, 105, 357.
Oats, *see* Corn.
O'Brian, Donell, 431.
Ocarrel, Ch., 110.
O'Conor, Denis, 431.
Odhams, Rich., 138.
Officers, military, casual notices of, *passim*; *see also* Captains, Lieutenants, Ensigns, and Serjeants.
....., civil, 50, 56.
..... at law, 281, 332.
Ogilby, *see* Ingram, John.
Ogle, Cuthbert, Lord Ogle, pedigree of, 405.
Ogle, Chas., lease to, 502.
....., John, lease to, 502.
....., Matthew, lease to, 502.
....., Rich., 187, 205.
Ogthorp, 305.
Oil, 133, 231, 248, 250, 251, 310, 513.
Okeman's Copperas Works, 570.
Old Change (London), resident in, 176.
Oldcorn (Edw.), priest, 262.
Oldfield, or Ouldfield, Clement, 376, 422, 558.
....., Rowland, 177.
....., Thos., 177, 435?
Old Ford, 501.
Old Street, London, resident in, 511.
Old Walsingham, Norfolk, 507.
"Old White" (soldier), 478.
Olivarez, Count (Henry Guzman, 2nd Count), 577,
Omaile, Mr., 542.
Ombersley, co. Worcester, lease of the manor and parsonage of, 513.
O'Neil, Hugh, Earl of Tyrone, 564.
Onslow, Rich., pardon for, 186.
Onyons, John, 191.
Oporto, 94.

Orange, Prince of, late, (William of Nassau), 399, 486 ?
....., ... (Philip William of, brother of Maurice of Nassau), 413.
Orange juice writing, 207.
Ordnance, 73, 170, 284, 357, 367, 402, 408, 497, 498, 532, 546 (2), 547, 574.
....., account of weight of, 546 (2), 547.
....., applications for, 1, 357, 367, 511.
....., clerk of, 70.
....., debts due for, 298.
....., deliveries of, 298, 451, 525.
....., estimate of the shot or range of, 62, 240 (2).
....., export of, 92, 156, 226, 340, 346, 347, 382, 400, 514, 515, 572.
....., lieutenant of, *see* Constable, Sir Rob.; and Carew, Sir Geo.
....., maker of, 336.
....., master of, 508, 526.
.... in France (Sir J. Wingfield), 103.
..... office, (Tower), letters dated from, 5, 70, 221.
....., officers of, 5, 83, 357, 451.
....., ..., letters to, 226, 257.
....., ..., payment to, 154.
....., payments for, 141, 175, 556.
....., receipt for poisoning of, 481.
....., sent to Brittany, 25, 63, 223, 311, 313.
....., sent to France, 5, 70 (2), 85, 95, 100, 103.
....., sent to Flushing, 221.
....., stores, 5, 36, 70, 77, 83, 208, 406.
Organ, Geo., petition of, 299.
Orinoco *alias* Pauto river, 383.
Orkney, Earl of, (Rob. Stewart), 270.
"Orlando Furioso," license to print, 179.
Orme, Roger, pardon to, 554.
....., Walter *alias* Emro, Wm., letters of, 372, 382, 388, 393, 451, 454, 490, 491, 552.
Ormes, Mr. (of Fleet Street), 505.
Ormond, Earl of, *see* Butler.
O'Rourke (traitor), 96.
Ort, Reading, timber in, 367.
Orton, Westmoreland, resident at, 13.
Orwell, Edw., 121, 282.
Orworke (friend of Sir J. Perrot), 48, 164.
Osbaston, John, 135.
Osborn, Sir Edw., 88.
....., ..., petition of, 59.
....., John, 386.
....., ..., letters of, 234, 508.
....., Peter, 125.
....., Mr., clerk of, 531.
Oseley, Ric., 7.
....., ..., letter to, 285.
Ostend, 31, 116, 279, 385, 421, 425, 426, 473, 559.
....., burgomaster of, 212, 213.
Ostend, exports to, 508.
....., garrison of, 508.
....., governor of, 202, 426.
....., magazine at, 4.
....., officers at, 344.
....., preparations for siege of, 376, 382 385, 392, 426, 430, 473, 486, 487 (2).
....., residents at, 57.
....., ship to, 385.
....., soldiers at, to, or from, 22, 218, 227, 242, 388 (2), 392, 397, 478, 479, 497, 510, 524, 543, 566.
....., ..., payment of, 332, 397.
....., travellers to or from, 98, 382, 487.
Ostringe, Sussex, 414.
Otelands, or Oatlands, 531.
Otford House, 565, 566.
Ouldfield, Clement, *see* Oldfield.
Ouse river, 79, 208.
Outfield pastures, 523.
Overbury, Nich., 273.
Overcourt, *alias* Broleigh, manor, Gloucester, lease of, 483.
Owen, Hugh (Jesuit), 32 (2), 91, 92, 94, 99, (2), 162, 164, 208, 218, 229, 246, 259, 260, 291, 297, 298, 308, 309, 315, 328, 343, 360, 401 (3), 426, 429, 430, 437, 438, 442, 473, 490, 519, 520, 533, 534, 535, 539, 540, 541, 546, 550, 551, 558, 559.
....., ..., letters of, 119, 475.
....., ..., servant of, 164.
....., John, 515.
....., Lewis, 555.
....., Nicholas *alias* "Little John" and "Little Michael," 505.
....., Richd., purveyor of the Acatry, commission for, 186.
....., Sage, pardon to, 474.
....., Thos. Ap, pardon to, 474.
....., serjeant-at-law, 379.
....., Mr., 211.
Owens, Geo., justice of peace, 250 (2), 251.
....., ..., letters to, 249 (2), 250.
....., ..., order to, 249.
Oxen, export of, 490, 491.
Oxenden, resident at, 403.
Oxford carrier, 104, 111, 212.
....., place near, 409.
....., prisoners at, 355.
....., travellers to or from, 28, 134, 540.
....., bishop of (Dr. J. Underhill), 11.
....., bishopric of, 11, 180.
....., dean and chapter of Christ Church, letter to, 453.
....., prebend of Christ Church 2, 99.
....., Earl of, *see* Vere.
....., earldom of, 404.
Oxford University:
....., chancellor of (Sackville, Lord Buckhurst), 300.

Oxford University, fellowships in, 300.
....., graduates of, 257.
....., scholars or students of, 161, 409 (2).
....., Colleges of, viz. :—
All Souls, warden, fellows, &c., of, 122.
....., fellow in, 398.
Gloucester Hall, 29.
St. Mary's, 565.
Oxfordshire, 171.
....., cloth in, 339.
....., escheator of, 165.
....., licenses to collect in, 129.
....., lieut., lord, of, *see* Norris, Hen., Lord Norris.
....., ..., letters to, 1, 274.
....., lieuts., dep., of, letter to, 36.
....., native of, 261.
....., residents in, 131, 210.
....., seminary priests in, commission of enquiry on, 128.
....., sheriff for, 124, 179.
....., soldiers levied in, 36.
....., travellers to or from, 82, 206.
....., troops from, 274, 315.

P.

P . . . . Churchyard, Clerkenwell, lease of, 126.
P. G., 277.
P. J., 299.
Packenham Mark, letters to, 320, 333.
Packington, Thos., justice of peace, 200.
Packwood parish, Warwickshire, resident in, 290.
Padilla, Don Martino de, Conde de Agatha, Adelantado de Castile, *see* Castile, Adelantado of.
Padua, 163, 224.
Page, John, 561.
....., Peter, lease to, 206.
....., Thos., letter of, 66.
....., Wm., 528.
Paget, Thomas, Lord Paget, 251, 378.
....., ..., steward to, 423.
Paget, Charles, 47, 99, 258, 419, 425, 490, 517, 533, 534, 540, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 555, 558, 559 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 20, 29, 66, 106, 244, 343.
....., ..., letters to, 328, 353.
....., ..., letters to, alluded to, 117, 118, 314, 481.
....., James, 125.
....., Kath., letter of, 105.
....., ..., nephew and niece of, 106.
....., W., 66.
Paget, Sir Wm., late Secretary of State, 199.
....., Mr., 522.
Pagrave, Mr., 124.
Paice, Rich., lease to, 560.
Painter, Anth., 70.
....., ..., payment to, 284.
....., Robert, Robin, or Old, 336, 345, 352 (2), 401, 572 (2).
....., Wm., account by, 298.
Pais, Manoel, 391.
Paiselay (traitor), 160.
Palacio, Manuel, 434, 447.
Palafox, Francisco, 339.
Palatine, Count, *see* Rhine, Count Palatine of.
Palavicino, Sir Horatio, 101, 177, 406.
....., ..., bond of, 286.
Pale, Mr., 176.
Palermo, 224.
....., Vice Roy at, 224.
Pallen, Joseph, 472.
Palma, Salvador de, 93.
Palmer, Edw., 131, 178.
....., Sir Hen., 37, 63, 385.
....., ... , certificate by, 7.
....., ..., commission to, 1.
....., ..., fleet of, 44, 77.
....., ..., opinion of, 390.
....., John, of Kegworth, 27.
....., Oliver, protection to, 128.
....., Peter, examination of, 531.
....., Robert, pardon to, 537.
....., Valentine, 373.
....., of Leicestershire, 21.
....., ..., sister of, 21.
....., Mr., account by, 510.
Palsgrave, The, *see* Rhine, Count Palatine of.
Pamaze (Sussex), 414.
Pamphlets, *see* Books.
Panborough Forest, co. Hants, timber in, 367.
Pannal, lease of lands in, 523.
Pantry, serjeant of, 199, 238.
....., groom of, 555.
Pantulff, Barony of, 404.
Paolo, Signor, letter to, 300.
Papagianopolo, Dymon, 127, 295.
Papal College, Rouen, 291.
Paper, brown, 41, 368.
Papingay of Hamburg, the, 432.
Papists, *see* Catholics, Seminaries, Jesuits, and Priests.
Paracelsus, P. A. Theo., 44.
Parday, Robt., 489.
Pardons, grants of, for, 158, 508, 523, 563, 565.
....., for alienation of lands, 125, 130, 136, 138, 180, 186, 199, 212.
....., ..., allowing prisoners to escape, 565.
....., ..., arson, 538.
....., ..., breaking from prison, 565.

Pardons, grants of, for—*cont.*
....., ..., burglary, 13, 30, 177, 179, 187, 498, 507, 512, 517, 529, 537, 555 (2), 560, 563, 569.
....., ..., coining and clipping money, 13, 507, 524, 525, 537.
...., ..., concealing a thief, 539.
....., ..., felony, 146, 186.
....., ..., homicide, 517.
....., ..., horse stealing, 13, 14, 17, 498, 505, 508, 521, 523, 525, 539, 563, 569.
....., ..., manslaughter, 11, 13, 15, 135, 185, 525, 549, 563, 565.
....., ..., outlawry, 123, 125 (2), 126, 130, 141, 185, 193, 212.
....., ..., piracy, 515.
....., ..., pretending to be Egyptians, 551.
....., ..., rape, 13.
....., ..., receiving priests, 474, 523.
....., ..., robbery, 10, 146, 186, 192, 482, 507 (2), 512, 537, 538, 557.
....., ... sheepstealing, 524.
....., ..., treason, 563.
....., ..., Wannary, 212.
Paris, 20, 31, 267, 291, 335, 466, 489.
....., English recusants in, 46.
....., letter dated from, 552.
....., persons at, 43, 271, 335, 552.
....., persons from, 160.
....., siege of, 183.
....., Spanish ambassador in, 439.
....., states at, 466.
....., travellers to or from, 255, 257, 259, 399, 466.
Paris, priest, 397.
Parker, Matthew, late Archbishop of Canterbury, 121, 281.
Parker, Wm. Lord Monteagle, 28.
Parker, John, lease to, 126.
....., John (justice of peace), 191.
....., John, gentleman pensioner, grant to, 482.
....., Sir Nicholas, 152, 213, 256.
....., ..., petition of, 299.
....., Nicholas, commission to, 192.
....., Sir Phil., commission to, 199.
....., Thos., Vice-Admiral, co. Somerset, letter to, 249.
Parkins or Perkins, Dr. Chris. (late ambassador to the King of Denmark), 138.
....., ..., grant to, 146.
....., ..., letters of, 229, 230, 232 (2), 233, 247 (2), 329, 547.
Parkmead meadow, co. Bedford, lease of, 147.
Parks, 288, 289.
....., grant of, 264, 288.
Park Side, Langley, 380.
Parliament, 107, 158, 243, 309, 314, 317, 321, 322, 326, 328, 329, 335, 337, 338, 348, 366, 370, 380, 381, 484; *see also* Lords and Commons, Houses of.
....., Acts of, 122, 321, 324, 332, 336, 337, 339, 340, 343 (5), 351, 407, 451, 489, 501.
....., Acts or bills in, 322, 328, 330 (2), 337, 338, 339 (2), 341, 452.
....., adjournment or prorogation of, 341.
....., committee of, 322.
....., complaint to, 370.
....., members of, 342, 406.
....., message to, from the Queen, 322.
....., request to, 338.
....., rolls of, extracts from, 406.
....., speech in, 322.
Parma, Duke of (Alexander Farnese), Governor of the Low Countries, 20, 30, 33, 47, 48, 49, 69, 86, 101, 102, 161, 184, 236, 259.
....., ..., declaration made to, 108.
....., ..., designs against, 267, 476, 477.
....., ..., military transactions of, 20, 57, 74, 81, 202, 204, 207, 218, 225, 228.
....., ..., officers of 85, 297, 421, 436.
....., ..., passports of, 27 (2), 30, 32, 275, 297, 411, 548, 550.
....., ..., political transactions of, 90, 92, 99, 263, 450, 462.
....., ..., pretensions of, to the crown of England, 206, 302, 520, 533, 534.
....., ..., projected marriage of his son (Ranuce Farnese) with Lady Arabella Stuart, 99, 117, 209, 244.
....., ..., secretary of, *see* Cosmo.
....., ..., illness and death of, alluded to, 234, 309, 310, 328.
....., ..., transactions in his time, 343, 426.
....., (Prince, his son ?), 204, 259.
Parmeter, Hen., 190.
Parr, John, payment to, 549.
Parry, Blanche, pedigree of, 405.
....., Sir Chas., 140.
....., Wm., 140.
..... (traitor), 160, 352, 419, 484.
Parrys, Robert de, 142.
Parsley, Mr., 88.
Parsons, Richard, 144.
..... (or Persons), Rob., Jesuit, 14, 38–43, 45, 46 (2), 70, 79, 87, 88, 95, 113, 161, 169, 206, 254–257, 259, 260, 261 (2), 267, 270, 275, 322, 323, 335, 336, 372, 409, 426, 451, 489, 490, 496, 514, 518, 519, 520, 521, 533, 534, 535, 538.
....., ..., letter of, 181.
....., ..., works of, 42, 43, 46, 67, 71, 150, 220 (2), 257, 258, 354, 355, 497, 534 (2), 535.

Parsons, 115, 158; *see also* Preachers and Ministers.
Parvish, Hen., 4.
....., merchant to Venice, 68.
Passages (Spain), ships at, 464.
Passes or passports, alluded to, 39, 49, 52, 69, 71, 84, 101, 120, 132, 216, 217, 225, 229, 374, 421, 423, 437, 438, 442, 443, 457, 465, 506, 549, 550; *see also* Safe-conducts.
...., applications for, 71, 109.
.... to England, 1, 27 (2), 397.
.... to France, 15.
Pastry, serjeant and yeomen of the, 561.
Patenson, priest, 262.
Patinson, Wm,, 488.
Patriarch, French, 75.
Patrick, the (ship), 53.
Patrick, John, examination of, 465.
...., Rob., grant of pardon to, 11.
..... (Catholic), 488.
Patten, Col., 541.
Patteshall, Wm., 172.
Paulett, Anth., captain of Jersey, payment to, 451.
Paul's, *see* St. Paul's.
..... Cross (London), 324.
Pauncefoot, John, 517.
Pauncefoth, *alias* Goodrich, Hen., 160.
Pauto river, *alias* Orinoco, 383.
Pawle, Rich., 351.
Paynes, Thos., of the Poultry, 42, 181.
....., of Fetter Lane, 471, 495, 511.
Paynter, Wm., 130.
Pays, Christopher, petition by, 238.
....., ..., other documents by, 238–240.
....., Eman., 418.
Payton, Jno., grant to, 400.
Peace, Dr., 303.
Peace, justices of, *see* Justices.
Peacock, Capt. Robt., 483.
Peak, the, co. Derby, 377.
Peake, Edw., mayor of Sandwich, 394.
Pearl, the (ship), 136.
Pearls, 272, 447, 461, 568.
Pearson, Jno., protection for, 212.
Peck, Eliz., letter of, 376.
....., Jno., 507.
Pecke, Wm., 287.
Peckfield, resident at, 378.
Pecock, Rob., letter of, 27.
Pederwinch, co. Norfolk, resident at, 128.
Pedigrees, 163, 404, 405.
Pedro, Don (prisoner), *see* Valdez.
Peel Castle, Isle of Man, 302.
Peers, *see* Noblemen.
Pelham, Wm., 20.
Pelican, the (ship), 208, 218.
Pemberton, Edw., 392.
....., ..., answers of, 388, 392.
....., ..., statement by, 134.
Pembroke, Earl and Lady, *see* Herbert.
Pembrokeshire, dep. vice-admiral of, 249.
....., escheator of, letter patent to, 140.
....., lands in, grant of, 515, 527.
....., places in, 531.
....., sheriff of, 124, 223.
Pempole, Brittany, 348.
....., ..., soldiers sent to, 371, 372.
Pencavell, Mr., 176.
....., ..., brother of, 176.
Pendennis Castle, fortifying of, 152, 153.
Pendle (Lancashire), resident in, 149.
Pendlebury, Nich., 131, 178.
Pennant, Wm., lease to, 494.
Penniston and Burton, Yorkshire, lease of parsonages of, 146.
Penrhyn (or Perin), 148.
Penrose, Peter, commissions to, 121, 180.
Penry, *see* Marprelate, Penry.
Penryn, Mr., 324.
Pensions, grants of, 511, 512, 551 (2), 554, 563, 564.
Pentecost, treatise on, 162.
Penwarde, Mat., bond of, 566.
Penwarne, Mr., of Cornwall, 504.
Penyston, Thos., 212.
Pepper, 10, 25, 296, 313 (3), 314, 328, 333, 396 (6), 473, 561.
....., price of, 396.
....., prohibition against, 396.
Pepperel, Walter, mayor of Plymouth, 66.
Pepwall, Mich., mayor of Bristol, letter of, 418.
Pepyn, Sir Rich., 128.
Percy, Henry, 13th Earl of Northumberland, 163.
....., Henry, Lord Poynings, 163.
..... (Anne), Countess of Northumberland, (widow of Thomas, 19th Earl), 246.
....., ..., death of, 106.
....., Lady Jane (her daughter), 106.
....., Lady Mary (prioress at Brussels, her daughter), 246, 503.
....., Henry, 20th Earl of Northumberland, death of, 206.
....., Katherine, Countess of Northumberland, 134 ? 285.
....., Henry, 21st Earl of Northumberland, 128, 163, 206, 489, 568.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 530.
....., Dorothy, Countess of Northumberland, 106, 134?
....., Algernon, Lord Percy, 270.

Percy, barony of, 404.
Percy, Ant., 564.
Perez, Antonio, or Sir Antonio, 153, 358, 360, 412, 422, 426, 427, 430, 431, 435, 459, 469, 484.
....., ..., letters of, 379 (2).
Periam, Wm., Justice of Common Pleas, 174, 311; Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, 332? 419, 508.
....., ..., ..., commissions to, 131, 178.
"Perimus," &c. book entitled, 534.
Perin or Penrhyn, 148.
Perkins, Dr. Christ., *see* Parkins.
....., Wm., 24.
Perrin, Edw., 457.
Perriors, manor of, 501.
Perrott, Sir John, 13, 21, 32, 36, 48, 80, 92, 96, 99, 161, 171, 223.
....., ..., accusations against, 1, 8 (2), 103, 163, 164, 165, 166 (2), 167, 170, 171, 259.
....., ..., crest of, 167.
....., ..., estate of, 223, 515.
....., ..., letters of, 11 (2), 12, 17.
....., ..., secretary of, 163.
....., ..., trial of, 151.
....., ..., sentence on, 218.
....., ..., cousin of, 167.
....., Sir Thomas (son), 21, 166.
....., ..., letter of, 223.
....., ..., letter to, 170.
....., Lady Dorothy, his wife, 21.
....., ..., lease to, 515.
Perry Place, Middlesex, 126.
Perrywinkle Mill, Kent, 111, 112.
Persons, Robt., *see* Parsons.
....., Walter, grant to, 13.
Pertry, Quentin or Quinten, 228, 241.
....., Simon, 228.
Peru, 356.
Pery, Wm., 138.
Peschiera or Piscaria, Marquis of (Alfonso D'Avalos), 81.
Peter, Gerard, M.A., presentation for, 191.
..... or Peters, Sir John, 15, 467.
....., Sir Wm., Chancellor of the Garter, 121, 281.
....., Lady, 15.
....., baker, 409.
Peter of Amsterdam, the, 471.
Petersfield, letter dated from, 374.
Peterson, Roloff, 422, 435, 558.
....., ..., letter of, 376.
Petit, Jaques, 203.
....., Hen., 544.
Petre, Sir John, letters of, 200, 465.
....., Mr., 91, 218.
....., ..., notes, &c. to, 65, 339.
Petro, Don, *see* Valdez.
Petrusi, or Petrucci (Alfonso of Sienna), Cardinal, 157.
Pett, Jos., survey by, 10.
....., ..., petition by, 13.
....., Simon, B.D., dispensation for, 131.
Pettit (prisoner), 552.
Petts, Mary, 409.
....., Thos., 409.
Pettus, Thos., alderman of Norwich, 142, 191.
Petty, Thos., presentation to, 563.
Petty Bag, the, 195.
....., clerks of, 242, 479, 509, 511.
Petworth, letters dated from, 233, 530.
Pew, Welshman, 532, 539, 541, 543 (2), 544, 545.
Peynett, Wm., 474.
Peyton, Elizabeth, lease to, 16.
....., Sir John, 172.
....., Thos., letter of, 140.
Phelipot, senr., *alias* the Frenchman, letter of, 572.
Phelippes, Thomas (the decipherer), *alias* Morice, John, custom house officer, 104, 228, 246, 337, 410.
....., ..., letters of, 21, 38, 47, 64, 74, 97, 117, 226, 314, 341, 360, 402, 419.
....., ..., letters deciphered or abstracted by, 20, 85, 204, 223, 228, 234, 241, 244, 343, 459.
....., ..., letters drafted or suggested by, 300, 310, 328, 353, 368, 369.
....., ..., notes and endorsements by, 29, 82, 84, 104, 106, 160 (2), 162, 182, 226, 236, 246, 247, 291, 298, 303, 575.
... ., ..., other papers of, 79, 118, 251, 297, 302 (2), 336.
....., ..., letters to (1591): 26, 27, 34 (2), 68, 81, 84, 103, 110, 153.
....., ..., ... (1592): 164, 169, 183, 201, 222, 246, 252, 253 (2), 271, 272, 287, 291.
....., ..., ... (1593): 308, 312 (2), 315, 321, 336, 341, 345 (2), 352 (2), 358 (3), 363, 371 (3), 401 (5).
....., ..., ... (1594): 410, 418, 475, 530, 572–574.
....., ..., letters to, as John Morice, 217, 225, 227, 229, 234, 235.
....., ..., family of, 253.
....., ..., servant of, 373, 572.
....., Wm., cousin of, 371.
....., ..., note by, 371.
Phellippes, Thos., justice of peace, 128.
Philip and Mary, statutes of, 155, 350.
Philips Mr. (prisoner), 149, 150.
....., ..., sister of, 150.
....., Mrs., 151.
Phillip, a shipper, 473.
Phillipes, Mr., 483.
Phillipps, John, certificate by, 546.
Phillips, Edw., lease to, 205.

Phillips, Fabian, 125.
....., Robt., lease to, 205.
....., John, Mr. Tregion's man, 483, 486, 492, 504.
Phillipson, registrar, 104, 111, 169.
" Philopater," book entiled, 534, 535.
Physic, 466.
....., doctors of, *see* Lopez, Dr.
Physicians, 406, 431.
Piacenza, or Placentia, bishop of, 349.
Picardy, 203, 466, 491.
....., troops sent to, 359.
Pickering, Morice, keeper of the Gatehouse, Westminster, 508.
....., ..., payments to, 557, 560.
....., Thos., 130.
..... (Catholic), 506.
Pickering Leeth, lease of, 299.
Pickworth, lands at, 35, 523.
Pictures, 209, 463.
PIERS, JOHN, ARCHBISHOP OF YORK, 203, 387, 453.
....., ..., patent of, 325.
....., ..., remembrancer for, 403.
Piers, Capt. (a pirate), 73.
Pigge, John, 137.
Pigot, Mrs., 19.
Pigott, Thos., 206.
Pigotts, family of, pedigree of, 405.
Pike, Haunce, merchant, 218, 229.
Pilchards, export of, 72, 73, 284.
....., impost on, 196 (2), 207, 235, 353.
Pilgrim, the (ship), 133.
Pilkington, Eustace, 314.
....., ..., letter to, 343.
....., Thos., *alias* Edw. Chatterton, 185.
Pilphold, John, lease to, 565.
Pinner, Mr., 238.
Pins, import of, 55.
Pipe, clerk of, 193, 194, 213.
....., schedule of, 193.
Pipwell woods, lease of, 523.
Pirates, 73, 353, 355, 356.
Pirton, Edm., justice of peace, 212.
Pisa, resident at, 147.
PISCARIA, MARQUIS OF, *see* PESCHIERA.
Pischerus Dr. Mich., 431.
Piston, Mr., 451.
Pistrey, Suffolk, lease of the parsonage of, 16.
Pit Farm, Hampshire, 506.
Pitt, Edw., lease to, 549.
....., Hen., lease to, 510.
....., John, lease to, 551.
Pittock, Thos., deposition of, 528.
Pitts, Arthur, 404.
Pius V., *see* Pope.
Pixter, priest, 452, 504.
Placentia or Piacenza, bishop of, 349.
Plague or contagion, the 257, 269, 271, 278, 293, 303, 309, 312, 340, 419, 474, 531.
....., freedom from, 372.
..... in London, 266, 314, 353, 360, 363, 368 (2), 369, 409, 514, 535.
....., precautions against, 367.
Plaisden, priest, 380.
Planets, 316, 318.
Plankney (Catholic), 85, 92, 99.
Plans, 208.
PLANTAGENET, GEORGE, DUKE OF CLARENCE, 491.
Plash, The (Wales), resident at, 124.
Plate, 303, 386, 387, 402, 539, 540, 559.
....., coining of, into money, 540.
....., stealing of, 539, 540.
Playing cards, 359.
Plemondstall, co. Chester, 18.
Pleydell, Anth., 180.
....., Jno., 180.
Plore, Mr., 355.
Plowden, Mr., daughter of, 508, 509.
PLUNKET, P., LORD DUNSANY, 99.
....., ..., brother-law of, 409.
Plunkett, Mr., 303.
Plymouth, 79, 260, 313, 350, 559, 563.
....., castle at, 195.
....., customs at, allowance from, 196.
....., customs' officers at, 140, 537.
....., ..., order to, 347.
....., designs against, by Spain, 324.
....., fort or fortifications of, 196, 197, 206, 207, 208, 225, 226, 324, 349, 353, 538.
....., ..., commissioners and collectors for, 226.
....., ..., payments for, 196, 197, 225 226, 378.
....., ..., plans of, 207, 208, 225, 349, 350 (2).
..... Hoo, or Hoe, at, 350.
....., letters dated from, 46, 140, 207, 208, 349, 353, 376, 562.
....., mayors of, 66, 196 (2), 207 (2), 208, 272, 431, 559, 562, 564.
....., ..., petition of, 324.
....., ..., letters of, 207, 353.
....., pilchards from, impost on, 207, 353.
....., port of, 225, 226, 350.
....., prizes, and goods at, 271–273, 333.
....., provisions at, 300.
....., residents in, 74, 411.
....., ..., petition of, 324.
....., ships at, to, or from, 37, 44, 225, 281, 392, 431, 432, 496, 502, 566.
....., ..., tonnage dues on, 196.
....., ships of, 100.
....., Sutton's pool at, 208.
....., travellers to or from, 46, 272, 281, 566.
....., troops conveyed from, 277, 528.
Plympton St. Mary, co. Devon, poor house at, licence to collect for, 128.

Pointer, Jas., dispensation for, 147.
Poison, 144.
Pole, Margaret, Countess of Salisbury, 172.
Pole, ——, heir to the Crown, 19.
....., Mr., 222.
Poles, the, family of, 19.
Poley, Mr., 420.
Politics, 547.
Polkinghorne, Jno., 180.
Polpero, Paul, 185.
Polwheele, Wm., 421, 425, 426, 427, 431, 476, 486, 533, 553.
....., ..., confessions of, 398, 424, 436 (2), 441.
....., ..., examinations of, 435, 436, 445.
....., ..., suggestions by, 423.
Pomeroy, Thos., 185.
....., ..., pardon for, 125.
Pontefract, 557.
....., resident at, 14.
Pont Mousson, Lorraine, president at, 409.
Pontoise, governor of, 237.
Pool or Poole, co. Dorset, 280.
....., mayor of, 280, 281.
...., paper dated from, 35.
....., port of, gager in, 135.
....., survey of ships of, 35.
Poole, Germayne, a fugitive, grant of the lands, &c. of 15.
....., Hen., 403.
....., Sir Hen., letter of, 555.
....., Thos., 350.
....., Wm., commission to, 127.
Pooley, Sir John, 256.
....., Rob., 35.
....., Thos., 124.
Pope, the, 29, 114, 175, 184, 276, 321, 376, 379, 445, 459, 467, 491, 535, 577; *also*
..... (Leo X., 1513–1521): 157.
..... (Clement VII., 1523–1534): 81.
..... (Pius V., 1566–1572): bull of, 445.
..... (Sixtus V., 1585–1590): 28, 33, 257, 302.
..... (Gregory XIV., 1590–1591): 15, 20, 32, 33, 38, 46, 75, 81, 82, 113, 118, 577.
....., ..., vicegerent of, 458.
....., ..., nuncio of, 70.
..... (Innocent IX., 1591–1592): 183 (?), 224, 267 (?), 270 (?).
..... (Clement VIII., 1592–1605): 183 (?), 217, 225, 293, 302 (?), 306, 333, 335, 378, 389, 451, 520.
....., ..., nuncio of, 183.
....., ..., legate of, 451.
Pope Joan, 552.
Pope, Father (priest), 160.
Popery or popish religion, 28, 29, 31, 148, 149, 150, 174, 378, 520.
....., treatise against, 577.
Popham, Geo., 385.
....., John, attorney general, 20, 21, 103, 199; Sir John, Lord Chief Justice of King's Bench, 338, 448, 459, 460, 516, 517.
....., ..., letters of, 166, 219.
....., ..., letters to, 29, 194.
....., ..., report by, 499.
....., ..., residence of, 165.
Popish garments, 345.
..... persons, 288.
... . recusants, *see* Recusants.
..... religion, *see* Popery.
..... students, 114.
Poplar, Middlesex, manor of, 146.
Poppell's manor, 280.
Portallegro, Condé de (Diego Silva, 5th Condé), 24.
Porter, Ant., 234.
....., ..., executor of, 234
....., Edm., 234.
....., Eliz., 234.
....., Giles, 273.
....., Grisogan, 234.
....., Hen., pardon to, 135.
....., Jas., 15.
....., Nicholas, 273, 560.
....., Peter, 189.
....., Wm., 12, 234.
Porthaithwy, co. Anglesea, lands, &c. in, 495.
Portland castle, 8, 245.
..... Road, 8.
Porto de Santa Maria, 263.
Ports, or port towns, *see* England, ports of.
Portsmouth, 37, 56, 92, 202, 281, 374, 389.
....., armoury at, 349.
....., brays at, 357.
....., designs against, 543.
....., dock and quay of, works at, 349, 357, 359.
....., fortifications at, 176, 565.
....., governor or captain of, Blount, Sir Chas., 418; Ratcliffe, Hen., Earl of Sussex, 304 (2).
... ., green bulwark at, 357.
....., gunners at, warrant for payments to, 17.
..... harbour, 116.
....., letters dated from, 26, 283, 357, 359, 551.
....., lieutenant of, Minis, John, 304.
....., mayor of, 528.
....., navy charges at, 7, 54, 70, 100, 110, 151.
....., Queen's visit to, 74, 97.
....., residents at, 405.
....., ships at, 21, 91, 111, 279, 494, 497.
....., ships to or from, 21, 44, 46, 83, 109, 116, 164, 197, 528.
... ., storehouses at, 279, 304, 408, 420.

Portsmouth, stores delivered for or from, 304, 349 (2), 357.
....., surveyor of (Nevy, George), 176, 357, 359.
....., travellers to or from, 116, 223.
....., troops in and to or from, 11, 20, 22, 23, 26, 44 (2), 304, 375, 528.
Portugal, 44, 46, 50, 81, 172, 220, 258, 260, 390, 413, 414, 422, 462.
....., Bibles sent to, 93.
....., cardinal of (Henry of Braganza), 538.
..... company (in England), 58.
....., designs against, 87, 90, 91 93, 94, 102 (2), 450 (2).
....., gentleman of, 439.
....., governor of, 102.
....., insurrection in, 395 (2).
....., king of (titular), *see* Antonio, Don.
....., letters of marque against, 15.
....., merchants of, 443.
....., nobles of, 413, 450.
....., people of, *see* Portuguese.
....., places in, 45, 53, 355.
....., prisoners in, 394.
....., religion in, 87, 90, 91, 93.
....., ships building in, 86.
....., ships from or to, 10, 45, 144, 194, 439.
....., ships in, 411.
....., ships of, 25, 422, 450.
....., soldiers in, 1, 74, 90.
....., travellers to or from, 93 (3), 144, 268, 353, 577.
....., troops to, 102 (2).
Portuguese, 49, 57, 83, 88, 102, 354, 356 (2), 395, 414, 418, 422, 425, 457, 462, 538, 558.
..... enterprise, *see* Portugal, designs against.
....., feelings of, towards Don Antonio, 87, 90, 91, 93 (2), 162.
..... grammar, 354.
..... interpreter, 461.
..... language, 354, 355, 395, 461.
...., documents in, 16, 69, 82, 87, 93, 103, 395 (2), 450 (2).
...., translation from, 414.
....., losses of, 314, 328.
....., names of, 147, 411, 425, 460, 462.
..... pilots, 49, 411, 450.
..... ships and goods, *see* Portugal, ships of.
Poskett, Mr. (Catholic), 305.
Postmasters, 377.
Posts and packets, 37, 229, 278, 481 (2), 585.
Potentates, list of, 405.
Pothay, Rich., 18.
Pottine, Jno., 490.
Poughill, lease of lands in, 523.
Poulson, Jno., 99.
Poultry, purveyors for, 238–240.
....., serjeants of, 238–240.
....., yeomen of, 513.
Poultry, the (London), residents in, 42, 181.
....., Counter prison in, *see* Counter.
Powder, *see* Gunpowder.
Powell, Hugh, 191.
....., Jno., 212.
....., ..., certificate &c. by, 5, 298.
....., ..., note by, 336.
....., Rich., 142.
....., Roderick, request by, 324.
....., Thos., 177.
....., ..., pardon to, 507.
....., Dr., 163.
Power, Capt. Edm., 549.
....., Fras., certificate by, 482.
....., Rich., 36, 170.
....., Wm., 180.
....., Capt., 76.
Powle, Thos., 204.
Powlett, Mr., 210.
....., ..., son of, 210.
Poynings, Lord, *see* Percy.
....., barony of, 163, 404.
Poyntell, Danett, lease to, 146.
Poyntz or Poynts, Sir John, justice of peace, 124, 203.
....., ..., letter of, 397.
....., Matt., justice of peace, 203.
Prague, 66.
Præmunire, penalty of, 338.
Prannell, Mrs., 469.
Preachers, 20, 144, 158, 179, 523, 549, 555, 563; *see also* Parsons and Ministers.
Prestall, John, 17, 18, 19.
....., ..., servant of, 18.
Preston, Dr. Thos., 283.
Prestwold parsonage, co. Leicester, lease of, 568.
Price, Greg., 170.
....., Capt. John, 465.
....., ..., petition of, 299.
....., Mr., Lady Mordaunt's executor, letter to, 213.
Prideaux, Edm., 186.
..... (Catholic), 40.
Priest, the, *see* Rowghane, Sir D.
Priests (Catholic), 43, 46, 50, 88, 134, 158, 184, 255, 259, 261, 345, 381, 446, 459, 472, 487, 489, 496, 510, 552; *see also* English priests and Seminary priests.
....., college of, 510.
....., death or execution of, 43, 262, 297, 349, 354, 380, 388, 392, 427, 488.

Priests, foreign, 47.
..... in England, 15, 28, 39, 41, 42, 60, 71, 82, 149, 150, 151, 176, 184, 194, 262, 263 (2), 270, 288, 291, 293, 305, 377, 380, 389, 484, 492, 495, 498, 499, 502, 510, 511, 534.
..... in Ireland, 24.
..... in prison, 37, 263, 346; *see also* Wisbeach Castle, prisoners in.
....., names of, 28, 40, 47, 160, 162, 174, 176, 235, 255, 256, 257, 262, 263 (2), 271, 275, 283, 297, 298 (2), 304, 305, 312, 321, 322, 345, 346, 348, 351, 353–355, 363 (2), 372, 376–381, 388, 397, 401, 404 (2), 425 (2), 429, 438, 458, 463, 468, 469 (2), 472, 484, 488, 490, 496–499, 503–506, 510, 514, 520, 521, 533, 539, 541, 544, 554, 559.
...., proceedings against, 28, 115, 151, 158, 171, 179, 199, 200, 258, 288, 321, 322, 338, 404, 417.
....., receivers or harbourers of, 114, 342, 375–377, 378, 388, 404, 498, 503–506, 510, 511, 523, 541, 544, 554.
..... sent into England, 15, 38, 43, 45, 79, 161, 162, 234, 257, 258, 262, 263, 283, 296, 411.
..... sent into Spain, 257, 322.
....., torturing of, 297.
Prife, Jas., intelligence by, 31.
Prince (of Parma ?), the, 204, 259.
Prince, the, 252.
Princes, 29, 157, 270, 428, 429, 446, 462, 482, 535.
....., list of, 405.
Princy, a Frenchman, 389.
Printing, licences for, 179.
Prior, the, 533.
Prior, Denis, examination of, 464.
....., Peter, of Lisbon, 143.
Prison, letter dated from, 439.
Prisoners, 16, 39, 82, 83, 84 (2), 86, 88, 93, 101, 111, 114, 196, 237, 268, 297, 299, 300, 309, 313, 315, 316, 319, 324, 325, 331, 340, 346, 356, 360, 363, 411, 412, 414, 422, 425, 436, 448, 483 (2), 484, 488, 496, 503, 509, 534, 538, 543, 544, 552, 573, 576, 577; *see also* Tower; Gatehouse; Marshalsea; White Lion, and Counter, prisoners in, and English prisoners.
Privateers, 535.
Privy bakehouse, yeoman, &c., of, 123.
Privy chamber, 437.
....., grooms of, 214, 400, 525, 547, 556, 557, 559, 569.
Privy Council, the, 3, 14, 16, 19, 27, 37, 40, 67, 69, 81, 82, 87, 90, 96, 97 (2), 114, 133, 164, 167, 170, 172, 188, 195, 196, 212, 214, 215, 216, 225, 226, 245, 246, 264, 268 (2), 274, 283, 287, 301, 302, 308, 326, 327, 338, 340, 350, 357, 358, 369, 376, 393, 394, 398 (2), 407, 417, 425, 429, 432, 448, 460, 463, 475, 476, 520 (2), 522, 529, 533, 536, 538, 565, 571, 577.
Privy Council, the—*cont.*
....., ..., appearances before, 429, 430.
....., ..., clerks of, 100, 181, 334, 399, 422, 548, 552, *see also* Waad, Wm; Wilkes, Thos.
....., ..., comrs. of, for payment of forces, 18.
....., ..., designs against, 8, 429, 542.
....., ..., directions of, 51.
....., ..., members of, or Privy Councillors, 19, 112, 156, 162, 169, 210, 338, 432, 433, 481, 522.
....., ..., register, 21.
....., ..., letters of, to :—
Attorney General (Popham), 29.
Bristol, mayor and aldermen, 351.
Burghley, Lord Treasurer, 7 (2), 22, 57, 58, 62, 63, 188, 193, 198, 245.
Carey, George, 266.
Cobham, Lord, 9.
Customs' officers, 345.
Darell, Marmaduke, 563.
Exchequer, barons of, 54.
....., chamberlains of, 22, 193.
....., officers, 23, 307, 308 (2).
Hull, customs' officers of, 286 (2).
Jones, Capt., 80.
Justices of peace, 132, 300.
Lieutenants, Lords, 7 (2), 21, 198, 245.
Low Countries, governors and captains in, 242.
Mayors and magistrates, 132.
Mildmay, Sir Walter, 235.
Owens, George, 250.
Portsmouth, captain of, 304.
Port towns, farmers of imposts of, 286.
....., customs' officers of, 286.
Revell, Thos., 250.
Sherley, Sir Thos., 564.
Solicitor General (Egerton), 29.
Sussex, Earl of, 304.
Veal, Edw., 250.
....., ..., letters of, alluded to, 19, 158, 214 (2), 215, 250, 251, 280 (2), 283, 288, 353, 375, 407, 441.
....., ..., orders of, 4, 235 (2), 172, 277, 539.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 22, 26, 29, 61, 80, 184, 196, 214, 294, 479.
....., ..., warrants of, 17, 78, 214.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 103, 304, 508,
....., ..., ..., list of, 152.
....., ..., other papers of, 23, 192, 441.
....., ..., ... –, alluded to, 33, 101, 213.
....., ..., letters to, 1, 11, 12, 17, 25, 207 (2), 230, 274 280 (2), 285, 288, 331, 366, 374 (2), 382, 431, 439, 465, 474.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 213, 214.
....., ..., petitions to, 12, 13, 152, 156, 299 (2), 324, 400 (3), 570.

Privy Council, the—*cont.*
....., ..., petitions to, alluded to, 194, 379, 577.
....., ..., other papers addressed to, 235, 275, 290, 569.
Privy purse, keeper of, *see* Seckford, Hen.
Privy Seal, 232, 559, 571, 572.
....., clerks of, 195, 231, 232, 572, *see also* Kerry, Thos.
....., loans on, to the Queen, 3, 9, 11, 21 (2), 31, 36, 76, 160, 162, 201, 216.
....., payments on, 214, 307.
Privy Seals, lists of, 6, 494.
Prize goods, 100, 147, 148, 167, 168 (2), 190, 214, 215, 221, 264, 271–273, 294–296, 303, 304, 312, 313, 314, 328, 332, 333, 431, 432, 575.
....., commissioner and treasurer for, 271–273.
....., embezzled, 304, 309, 432.
Prizes, *see* Ships taken prize.
Proby, Mr., 252.
Proclamations, 112, 120, 123.
....., alluded to, 114, 115, 118, 162, 168, 189, 204, 211, 243, 254, 258, 273, 326, 432, 464, 487.
Prophecies, 184.
Prophets, 75, 76.
Protections, writs of, 62 (2).
....., or licences for collections, 128 (2), 103, 136–138, 142 (5), 144 (2).
Protestants, 247, 292, 293, 302, 314, 381, 485, 535.
....., abroad, 462.
....., in France, 237.
Provost Marshals, appointment of, 120.
Prowde, Lodowick, 199.
....., Thos., Proctor, 187.
Pryant, Frenchman, 385, 393.
Prydeaux, Rich., pardon for, 130.
Puckering, John, Serjeant-at-Law, 125, 173, 222; Lord Keeper of, the Great Seal, 232, 322, 325, 337, 482, 483, 498, 503, 506, 575.
....., ..., examinations before, 261, 269.
....., ..., letters to (1592): 194, 263, 267, 268, 277, 279, 283, 294, 297 (2), 298.
....., ..., ... (1593): 304, 309, 310, 313, 315, 319, 321, 345, 357, 363, 376, 387, 406, 417.
....., ..., ... (1594): 442, 451, 454, 456, 460, 471, 483, 486, 498 (2), 499, 502, 504, 506, 516, 521, 527, 571.
....., ..., letter of, 459.
....., ..., notes and endorsements by, 162, 293, 345, 364, 380, 381, 392, 407, 428, 510.
....., ..., payment to, 229.
....., ..., release by, 248.
Puckering, Chris., 212.
....., ..., wife and daughter of, 212.
....., Randall, 495.
Pudsey, Thos., 554.
Pulteney, Ga., 277.
Purcell, Thos., 185.
Purefey, Hum., 416.
Purevey, Wm., 178.
Puritanism, 276.
Puritans, 21, 65, 74, 75, 302, 328 (?), 341, 370 (2).
Purley, Capt., 242.
Pursuivants, 28, 36, 117, 139, 177, 178, 248, 250, 251, 298, 299, 452, 504, 505, 544.
Purveyors, *see* Elizabeth, Queen, household of.
Pyatt, Giles, 529.
Pycorum, Hart's Horn at, 544.

Q.

Quading, Lincolnshire, 137.
Quarington, co. Bucks, 179.
Quarles, James, surveyor of victuals to the Navy, 41, 78, 80, 117, 240 (2), 402.
....., ..., grant to, 527.
....., ..., letters and notes by, 22, 279, 420.
....., ..., payments to, 2, 23, 176, 503, 515, 521, 560.
Queen, the, *see* Elizabeth and Mary.
Queenborough, *see* Quinborough.
Queenhithe ward, London, 10.
Queen Mother of France, *see* France.
Queen's Bench, *see* King's Bench.
Quick, Mr., of Tredarth, 24.
Quicksilver, 66, 481.
Quien (a pirate), 73.
Quinborough or Queenborough Castle, 566.
....., place in, 365.
....., ships at, 221.
Quittance, the (ship), 1, 324, 348, 349.

R.

Rabett, Mich., B.D., grant to, 569.
Rabon, Rich., 181.
Raby Park, Durham, lease of herbage of, 537.
Radcliffe or Ratcliff, Alderman Anth., 247, 418.
....., ..., letter of, 251.
....., ..., letters dated from his house, 228, 232 (2), 233, 247 (2), 329, 547.
Radcliffe Tower, prisoners in, 288,

Radney, Mr., priest, 388.
Radnorshire, escheator of, letters patent to, 140.
....., sheriff of, 124.
....., troops raised in, 495.
Ragenhull manor, co. Notts, 178.
Raggesdale, Owen, 7.
Raglan, 309.
....., letters dated from, 164, 312.
Ragley manor, co. Warwick, 280.
....., resident at, 407.
Rainbow, the (ship), 7, 105, 110, 281, 324, 348.
Rainsford, Mr., 473.
Raisins, 303, 368.
Raleigh, Capt. Carew, 15, 231, 249 (2), 251.
....., ..., deputies of, 249.
....., ..., letter of, 249.
Raleigh, Sir Walter, Lord Lieutenant of Cornwall, Lord Warden of the Stannaries, and Captain of the Guard, 14, 19, 21, 117, 132, 163, 183, 366.
....., ..., as general at sea, 6 (2), 15, 37, 67, 104, 164, 165, 177, 206, 207, 231, 273, 295, 300, 304, 310, 314, 328 (2), 332, 402.
....., ..., commission to, 567.
....., ..., debts of, 221.
....., ..., deputy of (Nich. Jones), 245.
....., ..., grant to, 173.
....., ..., keeper of, 273.
....., ..., letters of, 232, 265, 294, 441, 452.
....., ..., letters to, 51, 528, 567.
....., ..., licence from, 212.
....., ..., payments by, 9, 15, 41, 118, 144, 197, 221.
....., ..., payments to, 154, 168, 221.
....., ..., servants of, 273.
....., ..., ship of, 221.
....., ..., warrant by, 263.
Raleigh, the, *alias* Dudley galley, 133, 231, 249, 250.
Ralph, ——, Jesuit, 39.
Rammekens or Ramekins, officers at, 344.
....., soldiers at or from, 22, 524, 543.
Ramridge, Jno., petition of, 153.
Ramsay, Sir Thos., 190.
....., Wm., 190.
Ramsden, Jno., 179.
....., Wm., 179.
Ramsey, Capt. John, 88.
Ramsgate, 307, 473, 554.
....., residents at, 394, 477.
Ranck, John, 139.
Randall, John, 539.
....., Mr., 478.
Randolph, Capt. Avery of Alphrey, 242, 304.
....., ..., letter of, 218.
Randolph, Capt. Avery—*cont.*
....., ..., receipt by, 304.
....., ..., wife of, 218, 512.
....., ..., daughter of, 512.
....., Thos., executors of, 111.
....., Wm., 426.
Rante, Roger, grant to, 24.
Ranton coal pits, co. Durham, 36.
Rape seed, 303, 368, 402.
Rasterne, Wm., 141.
....., ..., daughter, &c., of, 141.
Ratcliff (London), resident at, 511.
Ratcliff, Mr., of Gray's Inn, 154.
Ratcliffe, Henry, Earl of Sussex, Governor of Portsmouth, 37, 374, 375, 418.
....., ..., letter of, 357 (?).
....., ..., letter to, 304.
....., Honora, Countess of Sussex, 11.
....., Frances, late Countess of Sussex, founder of Sydney Sussex College, 527.
Ratcliffe, Alderman Ant., *see* Radcliffe.
....., Catherine or Katherine, 305, 351.
....., Fras., 185.
....., Capt., company of, 242.
"Rationes decem," work entitled, 354.
Ratisbon, Diet of, 547.
Rats, black and white, 273.
Raule, Jas., *see* Rawley.
Raven of Amsterdam, the, 284.
Ravens, Jno., commission to, 176.
Ravenscroft, John, lease to, 565.
Ravensthorpe, Yorkshire, native of, 465.
Raw, Roger, mayor of Newcastle, letter of, 348.
Rawley, Geo., 122.
....., or Raule, Jas., 421, 428, 431, 436.
Rawlin, Hen., 565.
Rawlins, Christ., 565.
Ray, Thos., lease to, 171.
Raye, Jas., grant of pardon to, 13.
Rayle, near Chideock, resident at, 488.
Rayleigh, land at, 509.
Raymond, Jno., purveyor of poultry, 238, 239.
....., ..., commission for, 205.
Read, or Reade, Eliz., 126.
....., Hen., 343.
....., Jane, 126.
....., Mildred, lady, 405.
....., Richard, 126.
....., Thos., 181.
....., ..., lease to, 557.
....., *alias* Kennard, Sir Wm., grant to, 489.
....., ..., Wm., grant to, 489.
....., of Beccles, family of, pedigree of, 405.
Reader, Thos., 179.
....., Wm., brother and heir of, 179.
Reading, 367.
....., woollen cloth made in, 155.
Realm, the, *see* England.

Reaper, Mr., daughter of, 372.
Reasby, co. Lincoln, 212.
Rear Admiral, *see* Admiral.
Rebellion, 531, 539, 540, 541, 543, 545, 547.
Rebels, 83, 345, 372, 378, 393, 454, 554, 558.
Receipts and payments, note of, 146.
Record, Courts of, 269, 497.
Recusants, 46, 74, 82, 99, 159, 173, 174, 279, 285, 290, 356, 377, 408, 449, 453, 463, 471, 483, 484, 511, 573; *see also* Catholics.
....., debts of, 193
....., favour towards, 28, 74.
....., lands of, 339.
....., laws and proceedings against, 114, 115, 169, 194, 201, 209, 300, 328, 338, 339, 340, 341, 433, 454.
....., ..., commissioners for, 35, 36, 114, 115 (2), 288, 290, 298, 321, 338.
....., ..., ..., certificates by, 290, 306.
....., names of, 27, 74, 149, 150, 174, 290, 346, 377, 406 (2), 466, 467, 484 (2), 510, 511, 517.
....., ..., lists of, 28, 29, 306.
....., servants of, 328.
....., wives of, 328, 454.
..... (in counties):—
Bedford, 28. Hants, 463.
Chester, 158. Lancaster, 158.
Derby, 174. Warwick, 290.
Redborn, co. Herts, lease of, 126.
..... manor, lease of, 142.
Red Hart of Hamburg, the, 98, 138, 432.
Redhed, Robt., lease to, 205.
Redlinch, Somersetshire, resident at, 101.
Red Lion of London, the, 320, 344, 471, 478.
..... of Wismar, the, 284.
Redman, Thos., notary public, 121, 282.
....., Wm., Archdeacon of Canterbury, 304.
Redrith, Surrey, 480, 494.
Rees, Jane, widow, *alias* Lewis, 195.
Reirsby, Mr., 492, 534.
Religion, 114, 161, 162, 220, 237, 333, 419, 474, 482, 492.
....., reforming of, 39, 40, 314, 454; *see also* England, reforming of religion in.
....., conferences or controversies on, 43, 150.
....., state of, 19, 253.
..... (Catholic), 79, 113, 302, 320, 355, 356, 378, 463, 467, 489, 519, 521, 534, 535, 554.
....., ..., freedom or indulgence for, 42, 46, 81, 184.
....., ..., punishment for, 183, 270, 341, 463.
..... (reformed or Protestant), 75, 93, 173, 236, 334, 342, 446, 451, 488, 492, 535.
Remato (Indian), 384.
Rennington (minister), 474.
Reogh, Walter, 166.
Repentance, the (ship), 153.
Requests, Court of, 105, 269.
....., Masters of, 19, 77, 121, 232, 245, 268, 269 (2), 433, 526; *see also* Aubrey, Dr. Wm.; Cæsar, Julius; Fortescue, John; Herbert, John; Rokeby, Ralph.
Reskinner, Jno., *alias* Greybeard, commission to, 187.
Reston, Jno., 145.
Restormell park, Cornwall, lease of, 206.
Rettendon parsonage, diocese of London, presentation to, 144.
Revell, Thos., justice of peace, 250, 251.
....., ..., lease to, 549.
....., ..., letters to, 249 (2), 250.
....., ..., order to, 249.
Revels, master of, 512.
....., office of, 512.
....., officers of, 512.
Revenge, the (ship), 9 (2), 41, 61, 117, 143, 144.
Revenue, the, 69, 334.
....., officers of, 434, 491.
Rewley monastery, Cornwall, 331.
Reynolds, Dr., 28.
..... (Catholic), 490.
Reynor, Mr., 530.
....., Capt., 493, 494.
Rheims, 114, 478, 533.
....., English Catholics at, 28, 134, 224, 257, 389.
....., English college or seminary at, 28, 45, 363, 468, 496.
....., ..., chief Jesuit at, 28.
....., ..., president, rector, or chief of, 28, 254, 257, 305.
....., priests, &c. at or from, 202, 209, 257, 305, 363.
....., letter dated from, 28.
....., residents at, 305, 353.
....., travellers to or from, 45, 92, 257, 258, 305, 348, 349, 355, 398, 466, 496, 497.
Rhine, Frederich, Count Palatine or Palsgrave of the, 399 (2), 487.
Ribadivera's book of Tribulation, 67.
Ricardes, And., grant to, 145.
Rice, Hen., 502.
...., Mary, widow of, 502.
....., ..., lease to, 502.
....., Walter, lease to, 527.
....., Capt., 536, 542.
Rich, Robert, Lord Rich, 130, 448, 504.
Richard II., statute of, 575.
Richard, Jno. Ap, grant to, 182.
Richards, seminary priest, 452, 463, 503.
Richardson, John, clerk, decree for, 135.
....., Rich., pardon to, 14.
Richbell, Art., 20.
Riche, Bar., *see* Moody, M.

Richmond herald, grant to, 502.
Richmond (Surrey), court at, 235 (2).
....., ferry, lease of, 495.
....., letters dated from, 1, 4, 7 (2), 9, 112, 121, 132, 194, 235 (2), 561.
....., residents at, 511.
....., Yorkshire, archdeaconry, &c., of, 482.
Richmondshire, 305, 351.
Rickman, Robt., 525.
Ricroft, John, 92.
....., ..., letters of 85 (2), 88, 91, 94, 99.
....., ..., suggestions by, 99.
Ridcall, Fras., 372.
Ridge, Mr., 20.
Ridgeway, Thos., 128.
Rifourth, Alex., 421.
Rigg, Capt. Gregory, 78.
....., ..., receipt by, 66.
Rigsby, Mrs., 511.
Ringland parsonage, Norfolk, lease of, 502.
Rings, 417, 418.
Ringwood, Hen., licence from, 130.
Ringwood manor, co. Hants, grant of, 172.
Ripham, grant of, 557.
Rippin, Roger, 324.
Ripple, co. Worcester, 10.
Risdon, Phil., 530.
Rise, John, pardon to, 539.
Rishton, James, co. Stafford, 529.
Rislip, tenant of, 302.
Ritherg, David, pardon to, 507.
River park, 380.
Rivero, Bartolomeo, *see* Barnes, Thos.
Rivers, contested course of, 499–501.
Rivers, John de, Governor of Sluys, 480.
Rives, Jno., commission to, 182.
Riviera, John de, 215, 221.
Robert, Evan ap Richd. ap, pardon for, 498.
....., Watkin, commission to, 182.
....., cousin of White, 504.
Robertes, David, B.D., presentation for, 146.
Roberts, Jno., 130, 261, 262.
....., Wm., 127.
....., Father, *alias* Garnet, *alias* Walley, *see* Garnet, Hen.
....., priest, 45.
Robin Hood, 378.
Robins, John, M.A., presentation to, 480.
....., Morgan, 467.
Robinson, Ferdinando, 476.
....., John, priest, 346.
....., John, custom house officer, letter to, 68.
....., Robt., *see* Sterrell.
....., Thos., *alias* Lodge, 531.
....., Thos., custom house officer, 13.
....., Thos., Lady Gray's servant, 378.
Robinson, Mr., 315, 475, 477, 515.
....., ..., son of, 515.
Robson, Rich., pardon for, 136.
....., silk weaver, 305.
Roche Court, letter dated from, 374.
Roche, Jno., 166.
Rocheford, Alex., 428, 436.
Rochelle, 8, 183.
....., exports from or to, 286, 398.
....., persons from, 484.
....., ships to or from, 46, 286, 318.
Rochester, 33, 365, 514.
....., customs, &c., at, 403.
....., mayor of, 403.
....., storehouses at, 365.
....., diocese of, 204.
....., bishop of, Young, John, 212.
....., dean of (Coldwell, J.), 145 ; (Blague, Dr. T.), 172 (2).
Rochford hundred, 505.
Rockborn, letter dated from, 100.
Rockingham Forest, keepership of, grant of, 204.
Rodes, Dorothea, 179.
....., Frances, daughter of, 179.
....., Francis, late justice of Common Pleas, 130.
Roebuck, the (ship), 232.
Rofton, Nich., 11.
Roger, Wm., Jno. Ap., 182.
Rogers, Dan., 247.
....., John, 190, 428.
... ., ..., servant of, 428.
....., Mary, 190.
....., *alias* Latwise, 323.
Rogerson, Hen., examination before, 504.
Rogues, statutes against, 158.
Rokeby or Rookby, Ra., Master of Requests, 124, 268, 269, 387, 416.
....., ..., commissions to, 77, 526.
" Roland for an Oliver," 342.
Roll, Hen., 124 (2).
Rolls, the, master of, *see* Cordell, Sir Wm. ; Egerton, Sir Thos. ; and Gerrard, Sir Gilbert.
....., ..., certificate dated from, 31.
Roman empire, Count of, privileges of, 301.
..... language, 183.
..... religion, 91, 254, 306, 489 ; *see als* Catholic faith.
Rome, 29, 43, 53, 92, 114, 134, 260, 401, 421 491, 552.
....., ambassador to, 46.
....., bulls, books, &c., from, 115.
....., cardinal in, 259.
....., Church of, *see* Church of Rome.
....., consistory of, 577.
....., converts to, 206.
....., court of, 577.

Rome, English college or seminary at, 28, 53, 113, 224, 257, 259, 261, 270, 271, 401, 458.
....., ..., rector of, 261.
....., ..., priests, &c. at, 202, 224, 270, 271, 484, 505.
....., ..., ..., from, 234, 261, 270, 271, 489 (2), 544.
....., hospital at, 45.
....., letter dated from, 291.
....., persons at, 14, 43, 267, 292, 293, 409, 469, 520.
....., places in, 257.
....., Pope at, 306.
....., relics at, 32.
....., Scottish bishops in, 259.
....., travellers to or from, 45, 82, 157, 160, 224, 255, 258, 262, 267, 306, 353, 389, 392, 408, 409, 438, 459, 469, 475, 491, 543, 546.
Romerus, a Spaniard, 429.
" Romish Beast," 345.
Romney, 333, 554.
....., composition in, 364.
Rookby, *see* Rokeby, Ralph, Master of Requests.
Rooke, Mr., 7.
Rookwood, Mr. (Catholic), 533.
....., Mrs., 533.
Roome, Jno., 144.
Roos, Lord, *see* Cecil.
Roper, Philip, 323, 492, 498, 499, 502, 504, 510, 511.
Rosary, 43, 293.
Rosceter, John, 322, 323.
Rose, Thos., 18.
Rosecarrock, Mr., 499, 511.
Ross, native of, 96, 465.
....., bishop of (John Lesly), 160, 161, 255 (?), 323.
Rotherham, Geo., 576.
Rotterdam, 340.
Rouen, 39, 48, 110, 206, 355, 454, 491.
....., ambassador at, 576.
....., English recusants at, 46, 491.
....., fortifications at, 75.
....., fugitives at, 160.
....., King's intelligence writer at, 87.
....., letters dated from, 291, 296, 415.
....., places in, 291.
....., postmaster at, 291.
....., preachers in, 451.
....., prisoners in or from, 471, 576.
....., residents at, 75, 95, 323, 368, 451.
....., seminary of, 533.
....., ships at, 221.
....., siege of, 154, 217, 426, 491.
....., trade with, 310.
....., travellers to and from, 160, 323, 393, 490.
Rouen, troops at, to, or from, 26, 118, 185, 335.
Rougecroix, pursuivant-at-arms, 177, 178.
Rourke, Capt., 451.
Rouse, Ant., 533, 534.
....., ..., mother of, 534.
Rowde Manor, Wilts, 123.
Rowghane, Sir Denis, priest, 8, 11, 165, 167, 170, 171 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 35, 84, 96.
....., ..., letter to, 97.
....., ..., petition of, 84.
....., the father of, 97.
....., Margaret, wife of, 97.
....., ..., letter of, 97.
....., ..., children of, 97.
Rowland of Bremen, the (ship), 286.
Rowland, Hector, 248, 250.
....., ..., examination of, 250.
Rowley, John, 129.
.. .., *alias* Nutter (priest), 151, 404.
Rowlston, Herbert, 39, 45, 259, 260.
....., Mr., of Derby, 388.
Rowse, Anth., justice of peace, 205.
....., Chris., 126.
Rowton, Salop, resident at, 192.
Royal Exchange, London, 56, 269.
Royce, Wm., 191.
Roydon, John, 559.
Rudd, Anth., dean of Gloucester, commission to, 185; Bishop of St. David's, 510, 525, 565.
Rudhall, Wm., 124.
Rudston, 171.
Rudyard, Jas., pardon for, 186.
....., Wm., 517.
Ruego, Francisco de, 94.
Ruffote, John, servant, 298, 306.
Rugg, Wm., 128.
Rumwell, Essex, 508.
Runcorn Parsonage, 543.
Rushin Castle, Isle of Man, 302.
Rushton, Edw., 404.
..... (prisoner), 161.
Russell, Francis, 2nd Earl of Bedford, 350, 351.
....., Bridget, Countess of Bedford (his wife), 351.
....., John, Lord Russell (his son), 351.
....., Elizabeth, Lady Russell (wife of John, Lord Russell), letter of, 350.
....., ..., petition of, 379.
....., Elizabeth and Anne (daughters of John, Lord Russell), 350, 351.
....., Edward, 3rd Earl of Bedford (son of Francis, Lord Russell), 16.
Russell, Robt., letter of, 216.
...., wife of, 216.

Russell, Sir Wm., Governor of Flushing, 57, 64, 482.
....., Lady, 204.
....., ..., daughter of, 388.
..... (priest), 388.
....., ..., mother of, 388.
....., *alias* Molineux, Mr., 194.
Russia, Emperor of (Feodor I.), 122, 126.
Russia, 30.
....., or Muscovy company, 29, 30, 126, 248, 324.
....., ..., agent of, 30, 122, 396, 408.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 41.
....., ..., governor of (Harte, Sir J.), 170.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 29, 122, 141.
....., ..., ships of, 154.
Rust, Mr., 509.
Ruthin Park, &c., Denbigh, 507.
Ruthyn, Lord Grey of, *see* Grey.
Rutkin, Rob., deposition of, 35.
Rutland, Earl and Countess of, *see* Manners.
Rutland House, Strand, London, 278.
Rutlandshire, escheator of, 146, 180.
....., justices for, 191.
....., lands in, grants of, 171.
....., places in, 523.
....., receiver for, 488.
... ., sheriff for, 124.
Rycot, Lord Norris of, *see* Norris.
Ryder, sheriff, 231.
Rye, *see* Corn.
Rye, 82, 388.
....., customs' officers at, 83, 385, 491.
....., exports from, 490, 491.
....., letters dated from, 82 (2), 458.
....., mayor of, 369.
....., ships at, to, or from, 53, 402.
....., ships of, 385, 490, 491.
....., travellers to or from, 82, 83, 108, 134, 213, 322, 432, 450.
....., troops from or to, 197, 277, 283, 369, 370.
Rythe, Geo., grant to, 3.
Ryves, Geo., letter of, 300.

S.

S.C., grant to, 299.
Sabbath, the, observance of, 285.
Sacheverell, Ralph, 130.
Sack, 138.
Sackford, Harry, *see* Seckford.
....., Hum., 424.
Sackville, Thomas, Lord Buckhurst, Chancellor of Oxford, 170, 226, 235, 246, 261, 269, 315, 326, 448, 460, 482, 491, 571.
....., ..., as commissioner about the goods on the Uggera Salvagnia, 264 (2), 294, 295, 312, 313 (2), 332, 344 (2).
....., ..., commission to, 77.
....., ..., examination before, 269.
....., ..., grant to, 10.
....., ..., letters to, 49, 166, 294, 300, 521.
....., ..., petition to, 312.
....., ..., letters and notes by, 171, 371 (2), 572.
....., ..., afterwards Earl of Dorset, note by, 62.
....., Robt., his son, 156.
Sacrament of the altar, 454.
..... (Protestant), *see* Communion.
Sacraments, 262, 354, 389, 519, 532, 546, 550 (2).
....., the Seven, 32.
Sadberge, co. Durham, recusants in, 306
Sadler, Thos., 124.
..... priest, 388 (2).
Safe-conducts, alluded to, 69, 157; *see also* Passports.
St. Alban's, 191, 387, 392, 495.
St. Ambrose Chapel, Suffolk, 556.
St. Anderes, 260, 464 (2).
....., general at, 260.
St. Andrew's, Holborn, 320.
St. Antony, Brazil, college at, 354.
....., ..., letter dated from, 353.
St. Asaph, resident at, 192.
St. Aubin, M. de, 370.
....., ..., request of, 370.
St. Augustine's lathe, Kent, 561.
..... House, Canterbury, 566, 567.
St. Barbe, Edw., 124.
....., ..., commission to, 182.
St. Bede, 497.
St. Benedict Huda, London, 121.
St. Botolph Without, Bishopsgate, London, 245.
....., ..., rector and churchwardens of, 245.
St. Bridget, revelations of, 356.
St. Catherine's, Exeter, poorhouse at, 142.
..... or Katherine's, London, 57, 538.
..... (prison), 277.
St. Cross (Winchester), vicarage of, 131.
St. David's, bishop of, *see* Rudd, Ant.
....., bishopric or diocese of, 145, 146 (2), 525, 565.
..... Cathedral, 510.
St. Denis or Denys, near Paris, 237, 335.
St. Dionis Backchurch, London, rectory of, 131.
St. Domingo, 143, 387.
St. Dunstan's-in-the-East, London, 100.

St. Edmondsbury, Suffolk, 533,
....., keeper of gaol in, 565.
St. Edmond's House, Brundish, Suffolk, 147.
St. Ellen or Helen's, Auckland, Durham, 555.
St. Foy (Catholic), 79.
St. George's Chapel, Windsor, 146.
..... Feast, 358.
....., Southwark, parsonage of, 147.
St. Giles'-in-the-Fields, London, 134.
... ., parsonage of, 146.
....., residents in, 205, 262.
....., Norwich, protection for the poorhouse at, 142.
St. Gilion's, co. Monmouth, 125.
St. Gothard Pass, 163.
St. Helen's, 515.
...., Bishopsgate (London), 504.
St. Hubert's Street, Liege, 225, 228.
St. Ives, 73.
....., ordnance for, 511.
....., resident at, 98.
....., ships of, 98, 138.
St. James de Compostella, 260.
St. James's (London), letters dated from, 235, 331.
St. Jean de Luz, 60, 352.
....., governor of, 259.
....., residents at, 248.
....., ships of, 231, 248, 351.
....., travellers to or from, 39, 71, 183, 259.
St. John, John, Lord St. John of Bletshoe, 163, 212.
....., ..., letter of, 76.
....., Oliver, commission to, 142.
..... of Basing, barony of, 404.
..... of Fannon, barony of, 404.
St. John Maddermarket parish, Norwich, 171.
..... de Luce (ship), 423.
St. John's, letter dated from, 428.
..... College, Cambridge, 174, 465, 576.
..... Hospital, Bedford, 142.
..... Wood, Great, London, leases of, 5, 516.
St. Katherine's, *see* St. Catherine's.
St. Laurence monastery, Escurial, 490.
St. Leger or Seint Leger, Sir John, justice of peace, 128, 187, 400.
....., John, grant of a pension to, 511.
....., ..., petition of, 400.
....., Sir Warham, 136.
St. Leonard's, *alias* Gilmerton, co. Cornwall, protection for poorhouse at, 130.
St. Lucar, 258, 519.
....., English priests at, 490.
....., ships to or from, 87, 98, 138, 143, 284.
Saintmain, Hen., *alias* W. Sterrell, *alias* M. Francquelin, *see* Sterrell.
St. Malo, 38, 49, 66, 69, 108.
... ., captain of, 87.
....., fleet of, 232.
St. Margaret's tin works, Cornwall, 441.
St. Martin's Church, Liege, 225, 228.
St. Martin's Church, chaplain of, 229.
St. Martin's-in the-Fields, London, resident in, 486.
St. Martin's parish, Exeter, 142.
....., Westminster, lease of lands in, 211.
St. Mary Magdalen, Devon, protection for poorhouse at, 187.
..... Overy's (London), 176.
St. Mary's Cape, 37, 236.
..... College, Oxford, 565.
..... Enfield, Middlesex, protection for poorhouse in, 137.
..... in Westowte, Lewes, 191.
..... Island, fortifying of, 346, 347, 365, 366, 378.
... ., letters dated from, 365, 366 (2).
....., Southwell, indenture by canon resident and chapter, 141.
..... Wolnoth, London, 307.
St. Michael, Cornhill (London), 2, 245.
....., Winchester, vicarage of, 131.
St. Nicholas's Church, Rouen, 291.
..... Shambles (London), 428.
St. Omer, 38, 47, 67, 203, 401, 490, 510, 521.
....., English college at, or seminary, 490, 496, 518, 533.
....., ..., governor of, 496.
....., places in, 203, 469.
....., residents at, 202, 421, 425 (2), 426, 469, 520, 534, 535.
...., travellers to or from, 47, 202, 349, 421, 425, 427, 430, 437, 443, 468, 469, 472, 473, 490, 496, 514, 518, 535.
St. Osyth's, Essex, 175.
St. Patrick's, Dublin, 167.
....., clerk of, 1.
St. Paul's Cathedral (London), 56, 104, 229.
...., organ player at, 106.
...., dean of (Alex. Nowell), 320.
...., dean and chapter of, 569.
..... Churchyard (London), 111, 151, 206, 467.
..... Cross, London, 324.
St. Peter of Amsterdam, the, 299, 307, 394.
St. Peter's Chapel, Rome, 257.
"St. Peter's Complaint," 467.
St. Peter's-in-the-Soke, Winchester, parsonage, of, 145.
....., in Westowte, Lewes, 191.
....., Isle of Thanet, resident at, 394.
..... Poorhouse, Waltham Cross, Herts, protection for, 138.
....., Ramsgate, 307.
..... Vicarage, Leicester, 517.
....., Westminster, 537.
St. Quentin, 349.
St. Sebastian, 45.
....., ships at, 464.
St. Sepulchre's, London, 180.
..... parson of, 320.

St. Stephen's Day, 257.
St. Thomas's, 80, 532.
....., sugar from, 359, 361.
St. Twerdico, 41.
St. Uball's, Portugal, or Setuval, 45.
St. Valery, 335.
St. Vincent, village of, South America, 356.
St. Weneron Church, Cornwall, 331.
Saints, vows offered to, 162.
Salamander, of Bristol, the, 98, 138, 139, 233.
Sale, Thos., dispensation for, 147.
Salinas (Spaniard ?), 535.
Salisbury, Thos., presentation for, 146.
....., Margaret, Countess of, *see* Pole.
Salisbury, 483.
....., resident at, 126.
....., travellers to or from, 197.
....., diocese of, 205.
....., Bishop of (Coldwell, John), 125, 145, 173.
....., ..., patent to, 171.
..... cathedral, prebend of, 5.
...., dean and chapter of, letter to, 173.
Salkeld, Geo., 172.
....., Lancelot, 125.
Salmon, Rob., 536.
Salt, 162, 171, 478.
..... pans or vats, 104, 517.
....., ships laden with, 98, 286 (2), 496.
Saltash, resident at, 488.
Salter, ——, consul at Tripoli, 89.
Saltonstall, Alderman Rich., 264, 313.
....., letter of, 321.
Saltpetre, 156, 421.
....., makers of, 187.
Salt Preston, 53.
Samborn, co. Warwick, recusants in, 290.
Sambrook, Thos., 285.
Samford, native of, 505.
Sancta Cruce, Marquis de (Alvarus de Bazan), 259.
Sancta Cruz, the (ship), 422.
..... Maria, the (ship), 143.
Sandbach parsonage, co. Chester, presentation to, 536.
Sanders, Valentine, grant to, 479.
Sandes, Mich., 136.
....., Sir Thos., 217 (2).
....., Margaret, his wife, 217 (2).
....., Sir Walter, 125.
....., Cardinal, 15.
Sandford barony, 163, 404.
Sandgate, 365.
..... Castle, state of, 358, 566.
Sandhurst, co. Berks, 517.
Sandown, 365.
....., state of the castle, &c., at, 358, 566.
Sands, Edwin, grant to, 325.
....., Milo, grant to, 325.
Sandsfoot Castle, co. Dorset, 8.
....., ..., captain and keeper of, 551.
Sandwich, 71, 307, 385, 403, 411, 416, 421.
....., bay near, 528.
....., Catholics at, 411.
....., collectors, &c., of, orders to, 12.
....., mayor of, 320, 394.
....., ..., deputy of, 333.
....., merchant of, 307.
....., port of, 27.
....., ships at, 371, 383.
....., transportation of troops from, 22, 44.
....., travellers to or from, 432, 433, 474.
Sandys, Hen., lease to, 527.
....., Sam., 513.
Santiago, Red Cross of, 88.
Santo Rocco, the (ship), 147.
Saravia, Adrian de, D.D., grant to, 537.
Sarisbury, Sir Thos., pedigree of, 405.
Sarmiento, Don Pedro, 86, 90, 92.
Saucy, Mons. de, 237.
Saunder, Thos., 141.
Saunders, John, 112, 134.
..... (Nich.), book of, 161.
....., Simon, 185.
....., ..., cousin and heir of, 185.
....., Thos., 10.
Saunderson, Nich., grant to, 178.
....., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, 348.
Savage, Sir John, 125.
....., Sam., 406.
Savoy, the (London), letter dated from, 16.
Savoy, Duke of (Charles Emanuel I.), 31, 46, 67, 70, 209, 267.
Sawcey Lodge, letter dated from, 285.
Sawley, Derbyshire, resident at, 174.
Sawyer, Rich., M.A., presentation to, 516.
Saxe Altemberg, Duke of (Frederic William), 487.
Saxmundham, Suffolk, 569.
Saxony, Duke of (Christian I.), 99.
....., ... (Christian II.), 487.
Saxtead, Suffolk, 129.
Saye and Sele, barony of, 404, 405.
Sayer, Christ., 142.
Sayes, *see* Baize.
Scabednewtown, lease of lands in, 523.
Scalding-house, yeoman of, 551.
Scalegate, co. York, 527.
Scambler, Edm., Bishop of Norwich, 124.
Schism, Treatise on, 150.
Scio, ships to or from, 66.
Schoolmasters, 158, 258, 262, 283, 372, 479.
Scilly Isles, 350.
....., captain of (Sir Fras. Godolphin), 346, 347.

Scilly Isles, fortifications at, 365, 366, 367, 378.
....., ordnance for, application for, 367.
....., pier at, 367.
....., places in, 346, 347, 365, 366.
....., ships at or for, 36, 37 (2), 73, 265, 502.
....., timber for, 367.
....., troops to, 574.
Scoles, Jas., 521.
Scotland, King of (James VI.), 33, 48, 65, 75, 109, 126, 161, 183, 184, 207, 222, 258, 259, 268, 314, 328, 368, 411, 465, 514, 520, 522, 538, 564.
....., ..., agent for, 259.
....., ..., ambassadors to, 360, 362 ; *see also* Bowes, Rob. ; Boroughs, Lord.
....., ..., court of, 342, 368.
....., ..., designs against, 38, 48, 109, 113, 118, 183, 184, 206, 360, 454, 469.
....., ..., designs for his succession to the crown of England, 14, 161, 255, 267, 302 (2).
....., ..., General of, 564.
....., , ..., in connexion with Spain, 263, 270, 279, 310, 314, 334, 335, 342, 352, 393, 450.
....., ..., pension or gratuities given him by Queen Elizabeth, 522, 562.
....., ..., presents to from the King of Spain, 259.
....., ..., religious opinions of, 33, 161.
....., ..., secretary of, 562.
....., ..., servant of, 553.
....., ..., transactions of, with Queen Elizabeth, 14, 48, 342.
....., ..., mother of, *see* Mary, Queen of Scots.
....., Queen of (Anne of Denmark), 14, 207, 342.
....., Prince of (Henry), baptism of, 553.
Scotland, 34, 88, 92, 162, 220, 268, 341, 355, 360, 459, 468, 469, 539.
....., bishops of, 43, 255, 259, 267 ; *see also* Lesly, Bishop of Ross.
....., borders of, 407.
....., Catholics in, 520, 564.
....., Chancellor of (Sir John Maitland), 48, 65, 310, 342.
....., Earls of, 538, 564.
....., fleet of, 15.
....., Jesuits in or sent to, 79, 256, 377, 411, 450, 458, 468, 541.
....., lands and places in, 314, 368, 465.
....., ministers of, 564.
....., news from, 33, 65, 328, 336, 368.
....., nobles or lords of, 21, 48, 207, 256, 261, 270, 310, 314, 328, 335, 368, 496, 564.
....., ordnance exported to, 572.
....., persons in, 83, 478.
....., priests from, 458.
Scotland, prisoners from, 84.
....., rebels in, 92.
....., recusants in, 353, 354, 453.
....., residents in, 38, 48, 161, 465.
....., ships of, 45, 47, 83, 258, 263, 382, 465.
....., ships to or from, 259, 496.
....., torture in, 48.
....., travellers from, 38, 88, 465 (2).
....., travellers to, 14, 33, 45, 47 (2), 88, 160, 161, 261, 267, 465, 496, 528, 539, 541, 551.
....., troops of, 253, 407.
....., wardens of, 453.
....., West of, 496.
....., witches in, 38.
Scots or Scottish, 96, 184, 222, 237, 270, 423, 425, 465, 475.
..... bishops, 255.
..... captains, 427.
..... colonel, 541.
..... declaration, 336.
..... faction, 254.
..... fugitives, 345.
..... matters, 534.
...., discourse on, 341, 342.
..... men, 88, 99, 116, 126, 421, 426, 443, 452, 458, 465 (2), 496, 520, 529, 434.
...., names of, 83, 209.
..... money, 465.
..... pensioners, 473.
..... priests, 160, 258, 261.
....., Queen of, *see* Mary.
..... ships, *see* Scotland, ships of.
Scott, Edw., pardon to, 523.
....., John, grant to, 506.
....., Sir Thos., 542 (2).
....., ..., commission to, 1.
....., ..., lease to, 147.
....., Mr., 53, 95.
Scout, the (ship), 111, 176.
Scrayingham, *alias* Scryiningham, co. York, 146.
Scroby, 268.
....., manor of, 403.
Scroope, Ralph, grant to, 531.
Scrope, Hen., Lord de Scrope of Bolton, 125, 351.
....., ..., barony of, 404.
Scudamore, Jno., of Home, 124.
....., Jno., *alias* Wiseman, priest, 505.
....., Capt., 432.
..... (father-in-law of Rich. Fiennes), 210.
..... (priest), 322.
....., Lady, payment to, 513.
Scullery, plate of, 561.
....., serjeant of, 561, 562.
....., yeoman of, 522.
Seabourne (priest ?), 404.
Seaborne, Mrs., 408.

Seager, constable of Dublin Castle, 166, 167.
Seames, Thos., commission to, 185.
Seamour, Sir Jno., commission to, 177.
Sea-sider of Hamburg, the, 431.
Seay, John, 561.
Seaton, Robert, 7th Lord Seaton, 270.
Seaton, Sir Jno., 270.
Seborough, Wm., 6.
Sebuco (Spanish captain), 360.
Seckford, Chas., 199.
..... or Sackford, Hen., groom of the privy chamber and keeper of the privy purse, 215 (2), 269, 295.
....., ..., payment to, 557.
....., ..., papers by, 214, 343.
Secretary, *see* State, Secretary of.
Seddon, Reuben, 512.
Sedgrave or Segrave, Irishman, 520, 534.
Sedley, Wm., letter of, 364.
Seeham parsonage, co. Durham, lease of, 563.
Seething Lane, London, 418.
Seglow hundred, Newport, 497.
Segrave, Hen., letter of, 368.
....., Father, English priest, 429.
....., or Sedgrave, Irishman, 520, 534.
....., family of, pedigree of, 405.
Seignior, Grand, *see* Turkey.
Seine, river of, ships in, 243.
Seintleger, *see* St. Leger.
Selby, John, 503.
Seminaries for English Catholics abroad, 38, 42, 43, 46, 113, 114, 161, 176, 489, 518, 521 ; *see also* Douay ; Rheims ; Rome ; St. Omer, and Valladolid.
....., book on, 42.
Seminary priests or seminaries, 158, 174, 202, 276, 283, 406, 446, 459, 463, 471, 481, 495, 498, 504; *see also* Priests, and English priests.
....., ..., commissioners for examining, 304.
...., favour towards, 115.
...., in England, 79, 169, 290, 380, 381, 492.
...., names of, 28, 151, 152, 283, 505, 511, 523.
...., proceedings against, 35, 113, 114, 115, 123, 128, 151, 158, 171, 179, 199, 200, 233, 283, 338, 392, 453, 511.
....., ..., proclamations against, 115, 118.
...., receivers of, 114, 474, 484, 506, 544.
...., sent to England, 42, 43, 118, 161, 256, 452, 506, 511.
Seminary scholars, 50, 217, 392.
Semis, Theodora, 65.
Semple, John, Laird of Fulwood, 88.
....., ..., Elizabeth Montgomery, first wife of, 88.
....., ..., Emily Maxwell, second wife of, 88 (2).
....., Robert, young laird, 88.
Semple, Robert, wife of, 88.
....., Duncan, 88.
..... or Simple, John or Juan, or Col., 49, 83, 260, 430.
....., ..., deposition of, 87.
....., ..., note by, 88.
....., Matthew, 88.
Septuagesima Sunday, treatise on, 162.
Seralva, Marquis of, 322.
Serjeants-at-Arms, 5, 25.
Serjeants-at-Law, 125, 379 (3), 441, 460 ; *see also* Daniell, Wm. ; Drew, Edw.
Serjeants' Inn, London, paper dated from, 499.
Serjeants (military), 328.
Serle, John, 175.
Setuval (St. Uball's, ? Portugal), ship from, 45.
Severn, the, 118, 306, 501.
....., ships in or near, 73.
....., water bailiff of, 201.
Seville, 39, 69, 258.
....., English Jesuits at, to, or from, 181, 260, 262, 489, 490, 518, 521 (2), 536.
....., Irish merchants at, 236.
....., Jesuit college at, 261.
....., seminary at, 489, 490.
Sewell, John, 128.
Sewers, commissioners for, 391, 501.
Seymour, Edward, Duke of Somerset, letters of, 332, 394.
....., ..., ..., brother-in-law of, 332.
....., ..., ..., sister of, 332.
....., Edward, Earl of Hertford, 121, 212, 281, 325, 390. 394.
....., Catherine or Katherine, late Countess of Hertford, 121, 281.
....., ..., commissioners appointed on the marriage of, 280, 281.
....., ..., Thomas, their son, 121, 281, 282 (2).
....., Edward, Lord Seymour, 129.
....., Edward, Lord Beauchamp, letter of, 325.
....., Thomas, Lord Seymour of Sudeley, lands, &c. of, 123.
Seysse, Wm., 103.
Seywood Park, co. Lancaster, 10.
Shackespere, John, 290.
Shackspere, Christ., 290,
....., ..., wife of, 290.
Shafto, Jno., 263.
Shaftsbury, letter dated from, 197.
Shalcross, *see* Shawcross.
Shalding, Mr., 500.
Shapwick parsonage, co. Dorset, lease of, 557.
Sharp, Robt., 279.
....., ..., payment to, 549.
Shaw Manor, Windsor, 502.
Shaw, John, 179.
....., Rich., 179.
....., Thos., letter of, 20.
..... (Catholic), 161.

Shawcross, Leonard, 173.
Shawcross or Shalcross, High Peak, 173.
Shaws, the (of Scotland), 88.
Sheep, export of, 490, 491.
....., proposed tax on, 415.
Sheerness, ships at, 343.
Sheffield, Edmund, Lord Sheffield, 3, 193.
....., ..., grant to, 565.
Sheffield, 478.
Sheldon, Hugh, examination of, 509.
....., Ralph, 531, 540, 541–547, 552, 554, (2), 555.
....., ..., brother-in-law of, 554.
....., ..., daughters of, 541, 544.
....., ..., servant of, 543.
Shelley, Jane, 316–318, 470, 471, 472, 486, 493.
....., ..., examination of, 316.
....., John, her husband, 316–318.
....., John, of Hampshire, 510.
....., Thos., 463, 510.
....., Mr. Stanley's follower, 40.
....., Mr., 40.
....., Mr., of Sussex, 176.
....., Mr., a Northern man, 503.
Shelton, Hum., 95, 393, 490, 491.
....., ..., letter of, 296.
....., John, 472.
Shepherd, David, grant to, 9.
....., John, grant to, 9.
....., Mr. (of London), 305.
Sheppard, Jno., keeper of the Gatehouse, receipt by, 373.
Sheppey, Isle of, places in, 480 (3).
Shepton, 317.
Sherant, exports from, 286.
....., ships from, 286.
Sherborne, co. Dorset, 173, 212, 263.
..... Castle, 263.
...., keeper of, 263.
...., letters dated from, 441, 452.
Sherborne or Shirborne, Sir Rich., 159, 402.
....., ..., wife of, 159.
Sheriffe, James, Tables by, 240.
Sheriffs, 6, 159, 179 (4), 191, 192, 200, 325, 342, 348, 404, 406, 423, 489, 506, 508, 521, 544, 551; *see also* under the several counties.
....., appointments of, 124, 125.
....., fines, issues, &c. charged on, 325.
....., letters to, 561, 568.
....., ..., alluded to, 495, 571.
....., warrants to, 561, 562, 565.
Sheringham, Norfolk, statement by the inhabitants of, 339.
Sherley, Col. Sir Anth., regiment of, 397, 524.
....., Capt. Anth., 507 (?).
....., ..., company of, 201.
Sherley, Capt. Sir Thos., Treasurer at War, 4, 17, 23, 36, 72, 76, 112, 116, 120, 135 (2), 188, 198, 241, 266, 274, 277, 299, 347, 382, 389, 392, 402, 436, 474, 571.
....., ..., accounts of, dissatisfaction with, 54.
....., ..., ..., commission to examine, 77, 133, 233, 248, 287, 290, 311, 313, 326, 359, 373 (2), 402, 403, 419, 453, 489, 536 (2), 559.
....., ..., allowance to, 507 (2).
....., ..., ..., reduction of, &c., 536 (2), 537, 542.
....., ..., deputy of, 26, 369, 374 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 54, 100, 109, 116, 233, 266, 349, 507.
....., ..., other papers of, 54, 109, 115, 203, 213, 285, 287, 326, 327, 332, 375, 385, 417, 553 (3), 555.
....., ..., letters to, 36, 70, 76 (2), 105 (2), 117, 283, 357, 536, 542, 564.
....., ..., libels on, 326, 327.
....., ..., officers of, allowances to, 507 (2), 536.
....., ..., officers and servants of, 17, 279, 304, 373, 374, 382.
....., ..., payments to, 2, 14, 20, 23, 25 (2), 27, 30, 35, 44, 47, 57 (2), 58, 61, 62, 65, 91, 141, 154, 193, 200, 201, 213, 214 (2), 266, 287, 306, 307–309, 362, 386, 451, 507, 510, 513, 529, 536, 566.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 37, 203, 293, 301, 524.
....., ..., payments of, 52, 76, 119, 132 175, 177, 193, 218.
....., ..., residence of, 510.
....., ..., vice treasurer and paymaster for, (Molle, John), 54, 374, 507.
....., ..., wife of, 105, 106, 419.
....., ..., mother of, 105.
....., ..., son of, 105, 106, 109, 507.
Sherwood, John, 488 (2).
....., R. (Catholic), 164, 217.
....., ..., letter of, 543.
....., Father, 398, 424, 435, 514, 546, 553.
Shields, 161.
Shillingthorp, 35.
Shinkley (co. Durham), 36.
Ships, 44, 116, 236, 237, 407, and casual notices of, *passim; see also* Fleet, and Navy, and Ships under the several countries.
....., accounts of, 36, 109.
....., building of, 226, 301, 480, 494, 511, 524, 525, 529, 530, 536, 562, 563, 565,
....., ..., rewards for, 131, 449, 524, 525, 529, 530, 536, 556, 565.
....., captains, masters, or commanders of, 109, 349, 356, 362, 367, 388, 393, 544, 545.
....., ..., warrant to, 293.
....., clerk of, 566.
....., customs on, 12, 13.

Ships—*cont.*
....., charges of, 6, 9, 15, 16 (2), 55 (5), 63, 75, 78, 100 (2), 104, 109, 115, 118, 119, 132, 144, 154, 164, 176, 194, 197, 198, 203, 242, 243, 324, 349, 362, 392, 402, 408, 503, 515, 521, 560, 562, 564, 566, 567.
....., clerk of, *see* Borough, Wm.
....., damage to, 64.
....., decrease of, 68.
....., designs against, 39, 42, 116, 206, 411, 421, 423, 426, 429, 430, 431, 446, 447, 450 (2), 461, 504, 516, 534, 542, 576.
....., fitting out of, 6, 11, 75, 544, 566.
....., hiring of, 23, 24, 35, 565.
....., impress of, 37.
....., lieutenants of, payment to, 23.
....., lists of, 6 (2), 15, 17, 44, 56, 61, 63, 77, 109, 154, 221, 242, 301, 343, 362, 451, 502, 550, 575.
....., merchant, 2, 9, 29, 111, 201, 236, 382, 400, 408, 560, 566.
....., ..., commanders of, 408, 532.
....., ..., munition for, 7, 11.
....., ..., officers of, 73.
....., ..., owners of, 63, 68, 83.
....., privateers, 535.
....., provisions for, 9, 16, 36.
....., repairs of, 10, 41, 64, 116, 143, 243, 244, 289, 367.
....., survey of, 10, 35.
...., taken prize, 10, 25, 37, 44, 61, 98, 99, 117, 138, 153, 230, 231, 233, 236, 248, 249, 250, 271, 300, 309, 310, 313, 314, 343, 351, 356, 422, 431, 432, 514, 575; *see also* Carrack, the.
....., ..., charges on, 198.
....., ..., distribution of, 132, 303, 304.
....., ..., grant of, 62 (2).
....., taxes on, 195.
....., victuals for, 16, 37 (2), 41, 48, 55 (2), 56, 61, 63, 67, 78, 119, 279, 281, 497, 515, 559, 560, 566, 567.
....., names of, viz. :—
Adulphe, 44.
Advantage, 5, 281, 324.
Advice, 176.
Answer, 1.
Ark Raleigh, 221.
Bellyngham, 55.
Black Dog, 2.
Blessing of God of London, 502.
Bonadventure, 9, 61, 64, 111.
Bostock, 55.
Buil, 449, 562.
Charles, 64, 243, 281, 324, 566.
Crane, 41, 61, 64, 144, 145, 164, 165, 324, 348, 349.
Dainty, 153, 177, 206.
Dainty of London, 131, 449.
Defiance, 9, 17, 61, 64.
Devay, or Dives of Dieppe, 208, 218.

Ships, names of—*cont.*
Diana of Lyme, 61.
Dolphin, 66, 100.
Dreadnought, 244, 348, 502.
Dudley Galley, *alias* Raleigh, 133, 231, 249, 250.
Eagle, 66.
Eagle of Lubec, 230.
Edward Constance of London, 221.
Elizabeth, 61.
Elizabeth Bonaventure, 145, 231, 249, 250.
Foresight, 7, 55 (2), 61, 91, 111, 143, 197.
Gabriel of Bristol, 524.
Garland, 9, 17, 41, 144, 197.
Gift of God of Bristol, 449.
....., of London, 224.
Golden Lion, 111.
....., of Middleburg, 320, 471, 478.
Grace of God of Flushing, 208, 218.
Great Susan, 265.
Holy Ghost of St. Jean de Luz, 153, 248, 250.
Hope, 7, 39, 105, 324.
Joseph of Bristol, 449.
Lion 55 (2), 61, 91, 145.
....., of Emden, 458.
Lion's Whelp, 44, 385.
Little John, of London, 143.
Madre de Dios, 422.
Marigold, 66.
Mary, 7.
..... Grace, 233.
Mayflower of London, 57, 347, 449.
..... of St. Ives, 98, 138, 139, 572.
Moon, 1, 41, 61, 64, 80, 111, 243, 348, 349, 566.
Nonpareil, 7, 10, 61, 77, 145.
Papingay of Hamburg, 432.
Patrick, 53.
Pearl, 136.
Pelican, 208, 218.
Peter of Amsterdam, 471.
Pilgrim, 133.
Quittance, 1, 324, 348, 349.
Rainbow, 7, 105, 110, 281, 324, 348.
Raleigh, *alias* Dudley Galley, 133, 231, 249, 250.
Raven of Amsterdam, 284.
Red Hart of Hamburg, 98, 138, 432.
Red Lion of Wismar, 284.
....., of London, 320, 344, 471, 478.
Repentance, 153.
Revenge, 9 (2), 41, 61, 117, 143, 144.
Roebuck, 232.
Rowland of Bremen, 286.
St. John de Luce, 423.

Ships, names of—*cont.*
St. Peter of Amsterdam, 299, 307, 394.
Salamander of Bristol, 98, 138, 139, 233.
Sancta Cruz, 422.
Sancta Maria, 143.
Santo Rocco, 147.
Scout, 111, 176.
Sea-rider of Hamburg, 431.
Spy, 324, 348, 349.
Sun, 111, 115, 529.
Swallow, 55, 111, 115.
..... of London, merchants, &c., of, petition of, 153.
Swiftsure, 7, 244 (2).
Thomasine of London, 80.
Tremontaine, 105.
Trinity Burre, 223.
Uggera Salvagnia, 215 (3), 294, 295, 312, 313, 332, 343, 347.
....., commissioners on, *see* Sackville, Lord Buckhurst; Cecil, Lord Burghley; and Lord Admiral Howard.
Vanguard, 55, 279, 281.
Wasp, 61.
Whale of Copenhagen, 98, 138, 139.
White Falcon of Hamburg, 431.
..... Lion of Hamburg, 318.
..... Lion of Middleburg, 344.
..... Swan of Emden, 284.
Shipwrights, 10.
....., certificate by, 367.
....., hospital for, 525.
....., payment to, 131.
Shirborne, Sir R., *see* Sherborne.
Shirlock, Alex., 126.
Shoebury, *alias* North Shoebury, co. Essex, lease of parsonage of, 129.
Shoe Lane (London), 246.
Shooting, exercise of, 284.
Shore, Mr., 418.
Shoreditch, London, 35.
....., residents in, 193, 418.
Shrewsbury, Earl of, *see* Talbot.
Shropshire, 386.
....., escheator of, 185.
....., justices of, 186.
....., places in, 192, 527.
....., recusants in, 179.
....., residents in, 179, 182.
....., sheriff of, 124, 186.
....., troops raised in, 495.
Shurlock, Thos., 137.
Shute, Rich., letter of, 35.
....., Wm., petition of, 248.
Shuttleworth, Sir Rich., 125.
....., ..., letters to, 195, 325.
....., Rich., (Sir Richard?), papers by, 375, 403.
Shyming, John, decree for, 134.
Sicilian galleys, captures by, 223.
Sicilians, 224.
Sidley, Wm., commission to, 131.
Sidney, *see* Sydney.
Sienna, 157.
Signet, the, 232.
....., ... clerks of, 8 (2), 194, 195, 231, 232, 443, 515, 572; *see also* Lake, Thos.
..... books, 232.
Silk, 25.
Silver, 402; *see also* Gold and silver.
Simeon, 86.
Simon, —., mariner, 44.
Simonburn, co. Durham, parsonage of, 145.
Simony, dispensation for, 190.
Simple, *see* Semple.
Simpson, Egis, 566.
....., Robt., presentation for, 145.
Sindlesham Manor, co. Berks, 560.
Sion, nun of, 355.
Sipio, an Italian, 32.
Sise, Hen., examination of, 538.
Sittingbourne, 544.
Sixtus, Pope, *see* Pope.
Skarlet, Jas., decree for, 135.
Skeere, Edmond, 181.
....., Rob., 181.
Skelsmergh Park, Westmoreland, lease of, 13.
Skelton, prebend, 527.
Skerne, Thos., grant to, 13.
Skevington, Thos., 125.
Skidamore, Sir John, 438, 443.
....., his son, *alias* Walkin, priest, 437, 438, 443, 490, 497, 518, 533, 534.
Skidmore, John, grant to, 127.
....., Margaret, wife of, grant to, 127.
....., Capt., 250.
....., Mr., 408.
Skieres, 297.
Skinner, Ant., 217, 225, 228, 229, 573.
....., John, 536.
....., Vincent, letter to, 3.
....., ..., letters of, 3, 18.
....., Mrs., 311.
Skinner to the Queen, grant of the office of, 502.
Skins, 368, 402.
Skipwith, Geo., 568.
....., Hen., 568.
....., Wm., 568.
....., family of, pedigree of, 405.
Slade Field, 279.
Slaney, Alderman, 165.
Slefford, Rich., 222.
Slinfold, Sussex, 568.

Slocombe, John, 130.
Sluys, or Helvoetsluys, 20, 480.
... ., Governor of, 480, 481.
Small Bramshall, co. Stafford, 193
Smalley Bridge, 499, 500.
Smith or Smithe, Anth., Dutchman, 472.
....., Christ., 121, 281, 282 (2).
....., Clement, 190.
....., Gervase, 483.
....., Grace, 36.
....., Henry, brother and heir of Clement, 190.
....., Henry, notes by, 415.
....., Humfrey, 6.
....., Sir John, 430.
....., John, son of Robert, 483.
....., John, son of Thomas, 576.
....., Leonard A., examination before, 504.
....., Martin, patent to, 201.
....., Mungo (gunner), 506.
....., Nich. (jesuit), 472, 473.
....., Otwell, merchant, 103, 213, 254, 313, 458, 469, 470, 485, 542, 543.
....., ..., letters of, 451 (2), 454.
....., ..., letter to, 454.
....., Robert, lease to, 483.
....., Robert of Maynooth, letter to, 36.
....., Robert of Yarmouth, instructions to, 435.
....., ..., promise by, 422.
....., Silvester, commission to, 136.
....., Thos., justice of peace, 191.
....., Thomas, (late) farmer of customs, 180, 576.
....., ..., brief of his accounts, 64.
....., Thomas, *alias* Woodward, pardon to, 10.
....., Ursula, widow, payment to, 503.
....., William, lease to, 560.
....., ..., license to, 569.
....., W. (traitor), 404.
....., Capt., 421, 427.
....., *alias* Carey, 520.
....., Mr., of Essex, 388 (2).
....., ..., children of, 388-9.
....., Mr., 226, 401, 572.
....., Mr., serjeant of the scullery, 561, 562.
....., Wiseman's servant, 262.
....., Mrs., 101.
Smithfield (London), 305.
....., East, residents in, 323.
Smithson, (Catholic), 161.
Smithyson, Rob., lease to, 556.
Smyth, Hen., pardon for, 125.
Smythe, Andrew, 104, 111.
....., David, 299.
....., John, letter of, 104.
....., Wm., presentation to, 145.
Smythe, Dr., 176.
....., Mr., 7, 260.
Snap, Priest, 275.
Snape, Edm., 24.
Snashpoole, of Kent, 24.
....., ..., sons of, 24.
Snigge, Geo., commission to, 130.
Snow, Derbie, examination of, 464.
....., Eliz., 482.
Snowden, John, 41, 104, 387.
....., ..., companion of, *see* Fixer, John.
....., ..., interrogatories for, 45.
....., ..., letter to, 50.
....., ..., letters of, 42, 44, 46, 50, 51-53, 55, 59, 67, 70, 71.
....., ..., other papers of, 38, 39, 42, 43, 45, 46.
....., ..., father of, 45, 50.
....., ..., other relatives of, 45, 50.
Soane, Alderman, 418.
Socino, Diego Lopez, 434.
Soden, Geo., merchant, 247, 329.
Soissons Count (Charles of Bourbon), 335.
Soldier, discourse on Spain by a, 577.
Soldiers, 61, 74, 87, 95, 114, 120 (2), 123, 132, 133, 184, 196, 198, 230, 265, 332, 397, 407, 487, and casual notices of, *passim*; *see also* Army, and Brittany, Normandy, France, Ireland, and Low Countries, soldiers or troops in.
....., arms, ammunition, &c., supplied to, account of, 99.
....., clothing of, 331, 332, 479, 516.
....., contribution money for, 487.
....., deserting, 280, 281.
....., estimates of the expense of, 193, 362.
....., levying of, 1, 7 (5), 9, 10, 61 (2), 63 (2), 64, 76 (3), 77, 174, 175, 188 (2), 192, 244, 245, 248, 252, 255, 265, 274, 280, 281, 284, 290, 340, 347, 352, 358, 362 (2), 367, 411, 420, 441, 495, 497, 528 (2), 529-531, 538, 542, 553, 571, 574.
....., ..., by assessment on Earls, &c., 433, 434, 449.
....., lists of, 89, 265 (2).
....., maimed, sick, &c., 326, 332, 340 (2), 342, 374 (3).
....., ..., allowances to, 284, 332, 342.
....., modes of payment of, 37, 154,282, 308, 326, 327, 434 (2), 435, 479 (3), 573.
....., mustering and arming of, 113, 114, 181, 194, 301.
....., payments of, 17, 25, 26 (2), 60, 78, 110, 120, 121, 123, 154, 241, 254, 326, 327 (3), 332, 402, 428, 553, 574 (2).
....., return of, from abroad, 89, 120, 132, 369, 371, 372, 374 (3), 382, 383, 388, 392 (2), 398, 497.
....., runaway, 281.

Soldiers—*cont.*
....., transportation of, 2, 6, 9, 11, 21 (2), 27, 63, 175, 197, 200, 201, 252, 266, 277, 280, 281, 283, 293, 308, 347, 364, 365, 382, 383, 528, 529-531.
....., victualling of, 4, 8, 21, 23, 70, 76, 110, 154, 197, 201, 308, 319, 332, 347, 420 (2), 528, 529, 562 (2), 564, 574.
....., ..., prices of, 420.
....., wages of, tables for calculating, 562 (2).
....., want of, 284.
Solicitor General, *see* Egerton, Sir T.; Coke, Edw.
Solomon, Don, request by, 482.
Somerby, resident at, 268.
Somerset, Edward, Earl of Worcester, in connection with W. Sterrell, *alias* Saint Main, 26, 27, 34, 164, 169, 225, 287, 309 (2), 312, 341, 342, 345 (2), 352, 401, 572, 573.
....., ..., letter of, 428.
....., ..., daughters of, 287.
....., ..., kinsman of, 541.
Somerset, Sir Chas., 125.
....., Mr. (Catholic), 541.
....., Duke of, *see* Seymour.
Somersetshire, 72, 174.
....., cloth in, 339.
....., collections in, 128 (2), 130, 142, 199.
....., escheator of, 127.
....., lands in, grants of, 9, 172, 205.
....., lands and places in, 3, 95, 98, 101, 128, 181, 199, 312, 394, 483, 495, 527, 549, 554, 555.
....., residents in, 98, 182, 185 (2), 388, 394.
....., sheriff of, 124.
....., ..., warrant to, 561.
....., soldiers raised in, 9, 26, 51, 347.
....., Vice Admiral of (Parker, T), 249.
Somersham, co. Huntingdon, recusants in, 453.
Somerton manor, co. Somerset, 172.
Somerville, Mr., 166.
Somes, Father, Fras., 354.
Sorcerers, 48.
Sotherton, Nowell, 508.
....., ..., letter of, 508.
Souche, Henry, 467 (2).
....., Mr., 532.
Soulde, fishing vessels of, 451.
Soulks, brothers, 150.
Southacre, co. Norfolk, 172.
Southampton, 192, 223, 249, 281, 390, 402, 502.
....., corporation of, assessment on, 434.
....., customs' officers at, 390, 394, 502.
....., ..., orders to, 12.
....., letters dated from, 26, 280 (2), 375.
....., mayor of, 85, 266, 280 (2).
....., merchant of, 377.
Southampton—*cont.*
....., natives of, 231.
....., ships at, to, or from, 281, 347, 502.
....., ships built at, 563.
....., troops exported from, 22, 23, 49, 76, 211, 265, 266, 277, 280, 281, 347, 411.
..... House, Holborn, 357, 463, 503, 510.
....., Countess of, *see* Wriothesley.
South cape, 37.
Southcote (Catholic), 15.
....., wife of, 15.
Southcott, Thos., justice of peace, 127, 128.
Southern ports, troops sent into, 574.
Southgate Street, Exeter, 98.
South Lynn, *see* Lynn.
South Pole, 356.
South Sands Head, Kent, 528.
Southsea Castle, 202.
South Seas, ships to or from, 356, 376.
Southwark, 147, 149, 246, 464 (2), 472, 536, 539.
....., counter in, *see* Counter.
....., White Lion, in, 275, 511.
....., ..., letter dated from, 325.
Southwell, John, 124.
....., Father Robt. (Jesuit), *alias* Cotton, 39 (2), 41, 43, 45, 71, 262, 404, 484, 521, 533, 534.
....., Sir Robt., 125.
....., ..., letter of, 8.
Southwell St. Mary's, canon and chapter of, 141.
....., manor of, 403.
Spa, the (Germany), travellers to and from, 20, 217, 234, 251, 475, 476.
Spain, King of (Philip II.), King of Castile, the Catholic King, or the Spaniard, 1, 16, 17, 19, 21, 31, 39, 40 (2), 45, 46, 59, 60, 70, 75, 93, 102, 113, 114, 119, 155, 157, 184, 220, 224, 227, 228, 257, 260, 262, 263, 267, 270, 305, 309, 335, 383, 384, 385, 389, 391, 399, 412-415, 425, 430, 434, 439, 444, 450, 462 (2), 466, 472, 485, 487, 490, 496, 509, 514, 516, 518, 519, 520, 534, 558, 564, 577 (2).
....., ..., business of, 49, 496.
....., ..., commissary of, 82.
....., ..., conduct of, towards the Duke of Parma, 92, 310.
....., ..., confessor of, 113.
....., ..., correspondence of, 24.
....., ..., council of, 40, 86, 94, 102, 323, 413, 462.
....., ..., councillors of, 19, 101, 255, 259, 270, 460.
....., ..., court of, 19, 38, 45, 46, 65, 69, 88, 108, 259, 260, 518, 520 (2).
....., ..., designs or transactions of, relative to England, 15, 38 (2), 39, 40-42, 45, 46, 67, 68, 70, 75, 80-82, 86, 87, 89, 90, 94, 101, 102, 108, 112, 113, 115, 118, 161, 167, 170, 183, 206, 220, 228, 237, 241, 251, 256,

Spain, King of (Philip II.) &c., designs of, against England—*cont.*
259–261, 268, 270, 300, 302, 322, 323, 333, 335, 389, 411–414, 416, 420, 434–440, 442–448, 450 (2), 451, 454, 456, 460–462, 467, 469, 490, 491, 519, 538, 547, 553, 558, 577 (3).
....., ..., ..., treatise on, 576 (2).
....., ..., designs of, against France, 19, 113, 196, 348, 411, 412, 519, 528.
....., ..., designs against, 14 (2), 21, 42, 47, 94, 376, 400, 430, 485, 567, 577.
....., ..., dominions of, 229, 286, 429, 430.
....., ..., enemies of, 33, 427, 431, 436.
....., ..., exactions of, 46.
....., ..., favour of, 34.
....., ..., fleet of, *see* Spain, ships or fleet of.
....., ..., goods of, 215.
....., ..., letters to, alluded to, 170, 171.
....., ..., ministers of, 395, 447, 450, 460, 462.
....., ..., officers of, 40, 216, 383, 412.
....., ..., party of, 47.
....., ..., pensions paid by, to Englishmen, 27 (2), 32, 39, 40 (2), 87, 88, 161, 228 (2), 241, 251, 259, 260, 297, 425, 429, 436, 437, 442, 469 (3), 473, 478 (2), 491, 513, 514–516, 526, 539, 542 (2), 543, 558 (2).
....., ..., ..., discontinuance of, 345.
....., ..., ..., promises of, 437, 438, 442, 445, 486, 546, 577.
....., ..., presents from, 439, 445.
....., ..., secretary of, 425; *see also* Idiaques, Don Juan.
....., ..., secretary-at-war of, *see* Ibarra, Steven.
....., ..., servants of, 32, 461.
....., ..., service to, 93, 94, 108, 143, 237, 260, 297, 343, 390, 391, 416, 422, 427, 432, 436 (2), 437, 439, 440, 445, 486, 533, 541, 548, 558.
....., ..., sickness of, 90, 93.
....., ..., state of his kingdom, 40, 46, 360.
....., ..., subjects of, 147, 309, 343, 344, 394, 567, 568.
....., ..., tailors of, 31.
....., ..., treasurer of, 439.
....., ..., treasures of, 143, 478.
....., Queen of (Elizabeth of Valois), 46.
....., Infant or Prince of Spain, 80, 209.
....., Infanta of, (Clara Eugenia), 46, 228, 258.
....., Kings of, 577.
Spain, 139, 144, 236, 237, 263, 415, 426, 440, 450, 532, 552, 558, 577.
....., ambassadors of, 157, 439, 462, 576, 577.
....., army of, *see* Spanish army.
....., Catholicon of, book entitled, 552.
Spain, coast of, 48.
....., council of, *see* Spain, King of, Council of.
....., court of, *see* Spain, King of, Court of.
....., demoiselle of, *see* Infanta of.
....., discourse on, 577.
....., English in, 39, 40, 45 (2), 143, 417.
....., English Jesuits in, 95.
....., galleys in, general of, 45, 224, 256, 260, 415.
....., galleys of, *see* Ships of.
....., goods sent to, 172, 284.
....., harbours of, 31.
....., in connection with England, 67, 70, 102, 118, 161, 166, 183, 184, 236, 237, 255, 256, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 279, 322, 323, 324, 335, 392.
....., in connection with France, 51, 206, 237, 302, 392, 399, 400, 577.
....., in connection with Ireland, 45, 352, 360.
....., in connection with the Low Countries, Holland, &c., 14, 45, 106, 236, 392, 399, 412, 435.
....., in connection with the Pope, 225.
....., in connection with Scotland, 314, 334, 352, 360.
....., in connection with Turkey, 223.
....., letters of marque against, 15.
....., mariners of, drowned, 143.
....., merchants of, ships of, 454.
....., mission from, 56.
....., news letter from, 46, 109.
....., peace with, 81, 82, 94, 101, 113, 461, 564.
....., persons in, 14, 94, 161, 254–257, 261, 262, 267, 426, 533, 534.
....., places in, 98, 464, 519, 520.
....., plague in, 257.
....., ports of, 311.
....., priests of or in, 446, 484, 516.
....., prisoners in, 70, 110, 157, 236, 237, 553.
....., residents in, 42, 70, 169, 518.
....., secretary of, 425.
....., seminaries or colleges in, 14, 113, 209, 496, 497, 520, 521, 533, 534; *see also* Seville, Valladolid, and Madrid.
....., service in, 50, 51, 55, 60, 323.
....., ships, fleet, or navy of, 14, 37 (2), 38, 40, 45, 66, 79, 87, 98, 110, 117, 139, 143, 166, 184, 228, 236, 237, 256, 260–263, 270, 275, 305, 352, 451, 464 (2), 469.
....., ..., building of, 86.
....., ..., captures by, 464, 575.
....., ..., general of, *see* Castile, Adelantado of.
....., ..., lost at sea, 143.
....., ..., taken prize, 44, 168, 309, 310; *see also* Carrack, the.
....., ships from, 26, 31, 311, 393, 545.

Spain, ships to, 8, 117, 147, 224.
....., trade with, 68, 232, 236, 237, 420.
....., ..., stay of, 40, 46, 58 (3).
....., travellers to or from, 14, 30, 31, 37, 41, 42, 53, 59, 70, 87, 88, 92, 101, 110, 144, 161, 176, 183 (2), 204, 207, 218, 223, 257–263, 267, 270, 275, 322, 324, 328, 390, 409, 413, 415, 421, 425, 430, 438, 439, 443, 462, 489, 490, 496, 517, 535, 577.
....., troops to or from, 26, 75, 113, 250, 311, 464 (2).
Spain, New, 356.
....., wars with, account of the expenses of, 574.
Spaniard, a, 109, 217, 423, 425, 437, 473, 476, 496, 538.
....., the, *see* Spain, King of.
Spaniards, 51, 74, 102, 104, 109, 117, 161, 162, 181, 216, 227, 257, 356, 398, 411, 412, 424, 474, 485, 519, 538, 545.
....., books, &c. against, 564, 577.
....., designs, &c. of, relative to England, 9, 15, 40, 41, 184, 202, 208, 228, 236, 259, 519.
....., favour to, 46, 236, 340, 534, 558.
....., goods, &c. of, 147, 189, 343, 415.
....., names of, 261, 339, 427, 429.
....., opposition to, 51, 102, 110, 111, 542.
Spanish, 53, 118, 228, 313.
..... armadas, 61, 222, 223, 225, 393, 462; *see also* Armada.
..... army, 42, 45, 46, 67, 227, 228, 392, 411, 412, 435, 450 (2), 496.
...., registrar of, 383.
...., apparel for, 473.
..... boasts, 113.
..... camp master, 383, 384.
..... captains, 30, 102, 425, 429.
..... company (in England), 58.
..... devotion, 348.
..... fashion, 229, 258.
..... felts, 556.
..... galleys, *see* Spain, ships of.
..... goods, 147, 214, 215, 310, 314, 343, 347.
..... governor, 102, 227.
..... greatness, 302.
..... honour, 102.
..... instruments, 80.
..... interest, 101.
..... invasion, 60, 113, 220, 259, 334, 577.
..... language, 354, 355, 418, 455, 461.
....., ..., documents written in, 44, 49 (2), 114, 293, 439, 564.
....., ..., translations into, 270 397.
..... letters, 75, 166.
..... names, 49.
..... nobility, 40 (2).
..... passports, 52.
..... practises, 42, 52, 56.
Spanish prisoners, 101, 237.
..... tyranny, 94, 102.
..... velvet, 225.
..... viceroy, 224.
..... wool, 359 556.
Sparke, John, mayor of Plymouth, 431.
....., ..., petition of, 324.
Sparkes, Mr., 208.
Sparrow, Rich., 127.
Speight, Eliz., 203.
Spence, Peter, of Lincolnshire, 137.
....., Mr., 24.
Spencer, Eliz., widow, 211.
....., Alderman Sir John, 68, 179.
....., ..., commission to 185.
....., ..., petition of, 59.
....., Thos., justice of peace, certificate by, 506.
....., Wm., 179, 373.
Spenemore (co. Durham), 36.
Spenser, John, 160.
Speysse, ——, letter carrier, 96.
Spicer, John, *alias* Gedye, 189.
....., Walter, son and heir of, 189.
Spicery, clerk of, 569.
Spices, 271.
Spiller, Mr., 497, 531, 533.
....., ..., wife of, 531.
Spilman, John, bond of, 486, 566.
Spinners of wool, &c., 343 (6).
Spirits, *see* Ghost.
Spiritu Sancto (village in South America), 356.
Sprackling, Esay, letter of, 457.
Sprakling, Adam, 147.
....., John, 147.
Spring, Edw., 25.
Spy, the (ship), 324, 348, 349.
Stade, 150.
....., Archbishop of, 547.
....., exports to, 27, 136.
....., fleet of, 343.
....., letter dated from, 27.
....., merchant adventurers at, 27, 558.
Stafford, Edw., Lord Stafford, lease to, 119.
Stafford, Sir Edw., 97, 269, 372.
....., ..., servant of, 209.
....., Jno., 138.
....., Reade, 334.
....., Thos., 334.
....., Mrs., 470 (2), 471, 492, 498, 504.
..... family, pedigree of, 334.
Staffordshire, escheator of, commission to, 136.
....., justices for, 192.
....., natives of, 161.
....., places in, 13, 193, 275, 380, 468, 487, 525, 529, 554.
....., recusants in, 29.

Staffordshire, residents in, 129, 136, 468, 505.
....., sheriff of, 125, 192.
....., troops raised in, 495.
Stag, Mungo, 285.
....., ..., decree for, 134.
Staines bridge, 530.
Stambridge Magna, Essex, 557.
Stamford, 35, 221.
Stamford, Roger, 129.
....., Robt., 125.
Stamp, Mr., of Derbyshire, 262.
..... or Stemp (priest), 504.
Stanborough, Devonshire, 266.
Standen, Anth., 39, 45, 259, 360, 489.
....., Thos., 511.
....., Wm., 509.
....., Mr., of the Petty bag, 509.
....., ..., daughter of, 511.
Standish, —— (Catholic), 357.
Standish, letter dated from, 397.
Standley, Wm., pardon to, 551.
Stanford manor, Isle of Thanet, 147.
Stanhope, Edw., 124, 311.
....., Dr. Edw., 282.
....., ..., certificate by, 245.
....., ..., leases to, 524, 527.
....., John, master of the posts, 37, 278.
....., ..., grant to, 10.
....., ..., lease to, 171.
....., Michael, license to, 556.
....., family, pedigree of, 405.
Stanhopes, the, 160, 342, 419.
Stanihurst, Rich., 426, 427.
....., Mr., 229
Stanley, George, Lord Strange, 163.
....., Henry, 14th Earl of Derby, Lord Lieutenant of Lancashire and Cheshire, 167, 184, 256, 261, 270, 304, 305.
....., ..., golden breeches of, 261.
....., ..., marriage of, 261.
....., ..., letters of, 269, 288.
....., ..., letter to, 283.
....., ..., death of, 299.
..... (Margaret), countess of Derby, 302.
....., Ferdinando, Lord Strange, 15th Earl of Derby, 454, 475, 519.
....., ..., in connection with the succession to the crown, 39, 40 (2), 42, 67, 71, 234, 256, 261, 270, 533, 534, 539, 545, 547, 548.
....., ..., letter to, 352.
....., ..., pedigree of, 404.
....., ..., servant to, 540.
Stanley, Little, 558.
....., Long, 558.
Stanley, Sir Edw., company of, 64.
....., Capt. Edw., 216.
Stanley, Sir Wm., 39, 40, 85, 99, 169, 216, 229, 246, 297, 378, 398, 487, 517–519, 532, 553.
....., ..., as pensioner of Spain, 87, 559.
....., ..., designs or speeches of, against England, 40, 208, 255, 256, 259, 261, 262, 270, 302, 416, 421, 531, 541, 543, 545, 550.
....., ..., ..., against the Queen, 228, 435, 437, 442, 475, 476, 546, 548, 550, 559.
....., ..., employment of, by the King of Spain, 39, 45, 118, 183, 184, 206, 260, 261, 533.
....., ..., ..., against Ireland, 45, 92, 118, 459.
....., ..., disfavour of, 225, 227.
....., ..., favours Lord Strange or Earl Derby's claim to the Crown, 39, 533, 534, 539.
....., ..., favours Lady Arabella, 259.
....., ..., influence of, 229, 436.
....., ..., in Spain, 87, 259, 260.
....., ..., letters of or to, alluded to, 162, 171, 222, 398, 540.
....., ..., party of, 118.
....., ..., persons recommended by or to, or employed by, 161, 303, 323, 436, 438, 442, 533.
....., ..., regiment of, 209, 216, 227, 253, 263, 302, 339, 391, 427, 428, 429, 432, 436, 437, 441, 469, 476, 478 (2), 486, 487 (2), 513, 517, 520, 522, 533, 537, 539, 548.
....., ..., ..., men in, 297, 436, 437, 487 (2), 517, 540, 546, 558.
....., ..., ..., officers in, 486, 513, 517, 540.
....., ..., secretary of, 539.
....., ..., servants, agents, or followers of, 40 (2), 259, 305, 398, 409, 417, 424, 427, 437, 438, 473, 478, 496, 533.
Stanley, Capt., 216, 469.
....., Mr., 218, 493.
Stanmore, Middlesex, manor of, 400.
....., ..., resident at, 400.
Stannaries, the, lord warden of, *see* Raleigh, Sir Walter.
....., treatise on, 301.
Stannowe, John, 130.
Stanton, Robt., pardon for, 138.
Stanyiers, John, 421.
....., Rich., 421.
....., Walter, 421.
Staper or Stapers, Rich., 68, 89.
....., Mr., 387, 550.
Stapforth, *alias* Lee (priest), 377.
Stapleford, Jno., 238, 239.
....., ..., commission to, 205.
Stapleford, co. Essex, lands in, 494.
..... Hall, Essex, lease of, 515.
..... Abbots, manor of, 515.
Staplehurst, co. Kent, 538.

Stapleton, *alias* Baxter, of St. Omer, 533, 534.
....., ..., brother of, 533, 534.
Starch, 359, 387.
Star-chamber, 221, 493.
....., commissions from, 127, 136, 137, 177, 192.
....., fines in, 529, 568.
....., letters dated from, 57.
....., suits in, 12, 24, 101, 180, 294, 296, 304, 314, 501.
Stareton, co. Northampton, 35.
Starke, Rich., 404.
Startevant, Rich., 159.
State, the, 74, 76, 107, 243, 254, 277, 282, 310 (2), 313, 316, 322, 381, 387, 410 (2), 411, 419, 421, 443, 454, 481, 523, 554.
....., council of, 399.
....., designs against, 426.
....., enemies of, 166, 444, 521.
...., matters or affairs of, 43, 157, 202, 263, 322, 406, 415, 526, 533, 573.
....., officers of, 162.
....., secretary of, 194, 394.
....., ..., election of, 14, 97.
....., ..., (late, Paget, Sir W.), 199; *see also* Walsingham, Sir F.
....., ..., (future, Nicholas, Sir E.), 287.
....., ..., Latin, *see* Wolley, John.
....., service to, 47, 503.
Staunton, co. Oxford, 409.
Staunton, *alias* Gerard, 505.
Staveley, Ezekiel, 153, 183, 225, 228, 234, 241, 252, 253, 312, 401 (2), 573.
....., ..., letter of, 246.
....., ..., wife of, 401.
Staynes, Wm., presentation to, 191.
Stedian church, co. Cornwall, 331.
Stedman, Hen., 140.
Steedman, Nich., dispensation for, 179.
Steel, 173.
Stelling, Thos., 36.
Stemp or Stamp (priest), 504.
Stenwick, 242.
Stephens, Rich., 142.
....., ..., account by, 575.
....., Robt., leases to, 182, 186.
Stephenson, Thos. (priest), 263, 404.
Stepney, Thos., petition of, 153.
Stepney, place near, 262.
Stere, Wm., presentation to, 129.
Steren, ——, 204.
Sterrell, William, *alias* Hen. Saint Main, *alias* Francquelin, *alias* Robinson, Robt., *alias* Jonnes, 241, 246, 251, 253, 272, 291, 336, 398, 515.
....., ..., instructions to, 182, 183.
....., ..., letters to, 74, 104, 191, 335, 341, 360, 419, 466.
....., ..., letters of (1591): 26, 27, 34, 103, 110, 120.
Sterrell, William, letters of—*cont.*
....., ..., ... (1592): 164, 169, 183, 217, 222, 225, 227, 229, 234, 235, 287, 291.
....., ..., ... (1593): 308, 409, 312, (2), 315, 336, 341 345 (2), 352, 353, 363, 401 (4).
....., ..., ... (1594): 572, 574.
....., ..., notes, &c. by, 206, 272, 302.
... ., ..., lord or master of, *see* Somerset; Marquis of Worcester.
Stevens, Hen., petition of, 571.
....., Jno., 504.
....., Wm., letter of, 207.
Stevenson, co. Devon, resident at, 124 (2).
Stevenson, Rich., pardon for, 130.
....., Thos., 137.
Steward of the household (late, Earl of Leicester), 561.
Steward, Col., 38.
....., Mr., 293.
Steward, Francis, Earl of Bothwell, 14, 33, 75, 270, 342, 360, 368.
....., ..., imprisoned for witchcraft, 38, 48, 65.
....., James, Earl of Arran, 342.
....., Robert, Earl of Orkney, 270.
Stewart, Earls of the name of, 368.
Sticklo, Mr., 7.
Stile, Nich., 58, 66.
....., Oliver, 58, 66.
Stillington, Dr., 259, 490.
Stillyard, the, 144, 547.
....., alderman of, 172.
....., merchants of, 319.
....., secretary of, 329.
Stockbridge, Mr., 418.
Stockings, worsted, 229.
Stockton, co. Durham, lease of lands, &c. in, 12.
Stockton Socon manor, co. Norfolk, 560.
Stoke, co. Hereford, 458.
....., co. Northampton, 297.
....., co. Stafford, native of, 487.
Stoker, Geo., 469.
Stokes, Thos., 130.
Stokes Bay, 116.
Stonar, Sir John, pedigree of, 405.
Stone, quarries of, 365.
Stone, Edw., lease to, 171.
....., Jasper, 555.
....., Rich., of Walsall, 297.
....., ..., examinations of, 275, 282.
....., Thos., 24.
Stoneham, Edm., protection for, 191.
Stoneley, resident at, 372.
Stony Stratford, 381.
Stookes, priest, 490.
Stott, Thos., 282.
Stourton, Lady, servant to, 488.
Stowmarket, co. Suffolk, 569.
Stow, John, chronicle of, 85.

Straits, the, 263.
....., places in, 58.
....., price of pilchards in, 73.
....., ships in, 37, 58, 72, 256, 260, 263, 284.
....., ships to or from, 63, 66, 68, 170, 224.
Strand, the (London), 9, 140, 278, 443, 444.
....., letters dated from, 11 (2), 17, 103, 117, 444.
....., places in, 103, 325, 436.
Strange, Lord, *see* Stanley, Ferd.
....., ..., pedigree of, 404.
....., ..., of Blackmere, barony of, 163.
....., ..., of Knokyn, barony of, 163.
Strange, *alias* Barnes, Hind, and Wingfield, priest, 404, 463, 506, 510.
Strangers, *see* Aliens.
Strangeways, John, 124.
Stratford-on-Avon, recusants in, 290.
..... Langton, co. Essex, 507.
Stratton, Thos., 180.
Stratton Manor (co. Bedford), 405.
..... St. Mary's, co. Norfolk, 569.
Streacock, Thos., 156.
Stroude, Wm., 186.
Strowde, Jno., 182.
....., Kath., 182.
Strype, John, Life of Whitgift by, 24.
Stuart, Jas., Earl of Arran, 342, 368.
.. .., Lady Arabella, 99, 117, 209, 244, 255, 259, 260, 342, 520.
....., Ludovic, Earl of Lenox, 465.
....., William, Lord d'Aubigny, 163.
Stucley, Jno., 125.
Studderd, Rich., 149.
Stukeley, John, 116.
Sturges, Mr., 8.
Stutley, Mr., 88.
Subpœna, office of, 400.
Subsidies, 64, 97, 162, 309, 322, 326, 328, 334, 335, 337 (2), 343, 362, 403, 482, 513, 523, 563, 565, 575; *see also* Assessments and Taxes.
....., book of, 285.
....., payments from, 449.
....., receivers and collectors of, 18, 64, 513, 561.
Sudbury, co. Suffolk, resident at, 13.
Sudeley, Lord Seymour of, *see* Seymour.
Sudyeard, Jno., 151.
Suffield, Wm., 504.
....., ..., examination of, 468.
Suffolk, 509, 535, 552.
....., assizes in, 174.
....., collections in, 128, 142, 178.
....., escheator of, 128.
....., ..., commissions to, 127, 138.
....., exports from, 561.
....., fens in, 334.
....., gentry of, address of the, 275.
....., judge of the Admiralty in (Talbot, D.), 572.
Suffolk, lands, &c. in, grants, 16, 129, 147, 549, 561, 569.
....., leather of, 561.
....., places in, 13 (2), 18, 178, 187, 378, 483, 527, 530, 555, 556, 565, 569 (2).
....., recusants in, 346, 490, 534.
....., religion in, 275.
....., residents in, 199, 212.
....., sheriff of, 124, 489.
Sugar, 25, 59, 215, 300, 318, 359, 360.
....., prices of, 361.
..... refiners, 359, 360.
....., refining of, 359, 360, 361.
....., surveyor of, 360.
Sugden, Mr., 278.
Sumack, licence to import, 483.
Sun, the (ship), 111, 115, 529.
Sundays, treatise on, 162.
....., non-observance of, 158, 159.
Sunderland, lease of tithes in, 17.
....., salt made at, 104.
Sunega, Don Inigo de, 157.
Sunning manor, steward of, 559.
Surfleet rectory, co. Lincoln, 333.
Surrey, collections in, 142, 187.
....., escheator of, 137.
....., lands in, grants of, 559.
....., lieutenants of, 571.
....., places in, 191, 213 (2), 217, 480, 482, 494 (2), 539, 557.
....., recusants in, 137, 171, 346, 380.
....., residents in, 192; *see also* Southwark.
....., sheriff of, 124.
....., ..., attachment to, 6.
....., ..., warrant to, 565.
....., troops raised in, 192, 571.
....., vagrants, &c. in, 123.
Surville, Mr., 160.
Suspicious persons coming to England, directions for apprehending, 432, 433.
Sussex, 19, 171, 337, 374.
....., collections in, 136, 142, 144, 187, 199.
....., escheator of, 137.
....., exports from, 226, 373.
....., hoys of, 92.
....., justices of, 362.
....., places in, 171, 176 (2), 208, 217, 362, 372, 413, 463, 498, 510, 514, 554, 560, 568 (2).
....., recusants in, 29, 176, 346, 380, 534.
....., sheriff of, 124.
....., ..., warrant to, 565.
....., timber of, 365.
....., troops raised in or from, 192, 283.
....., vagrants, &c. in, 123.
....., Earl and Countess of, *see* Ratcliffe.
Sutcliffe, Mat., Dean of Exeter, presentation to, 480.

Sutherland Alexander, 15th Earl of Sutherland, 270.
Suthmustham, co. Notts, prebend of, 141.
Sutterton, co. Lincoln, 512.
Sutton, Lieut. Hen., certificate of money delivered to, 25.
....., Rich., purchase of lands by, 9.
....., Thos., 13, 508.
Sutton, co. Hereford, resident at, 408.
..... co. York, resident at, 187.
Sutton-in-le-Field, diocese Coventry and Lichfield, vicarage of, 145, 191.
Sutton's Pool, Plymouth, 208.
Sutton Valence, co. Kent, 136.
Swale, Rich., 5.
....., Dr. Rich., 156, 177, 189, 311.
....., ..., commissions to, 177, 203.
Swallow, the (ship), 55, 111, 115.
....., of London, the, petition of merchants of, 153.
Swan, Capt. Hen., company of, 89.
Swan, the, Bishopsgate, 217, 227, 236.
Swell Park, co. Gloucester, 180.
Swiftsure, the (ship), 7, 244 (2).
Swinborn, Father Simon, letter to, 181.
Swinnerton, John, farmer of the imposts for wines, 512.
....., ..., agreement by, 140.
....., ..., warrant to, 511.
Swiss soldiers, 574.
Switzerland, 163.
Syde Rectory, co. Gloucester, 190.
Sydenham, Walter, 131.
Sydney, Sir P., 163.
....., or Sidney, Sir Robt., governor of Flushing, 221, 398, 436, 443, 444, 482, 520, 534, 536, 561.
....., ..., company of, 64.
....., ..., letter to, 119.
....., ..., relatives of, 119.
....., ..., servant of, 209.
....., ..., wife of, present to, 119.
....., Mr., 536.
Sydney Sussex College, Cambridge, 527.
Sylam, Mat., grant to, 512.
Sylley, a spy, 204.
Symes, Rich., 35.
Symmes, Capt., 78.
Symonds (merchant), 329.
Symons, Mr., 134.
Syria, 325.

T.

Table play, 284, 285.
Taddiport, co. Devon, 187.
Taileford, Rich., 305.
Tailler, Rich., 377.
Tailor, Hugh, 145.
....., Thos., protection for, 128.
....., Wm., licence to, 193.
Talbot, John, 1st Earl of Shrewsbury, 163.
....., George, 6th Earl of Shrewsbury 137.
....., Elizabeth, Countess Dowager of Shrewsbury, 304.
....., ..., letter of, 25.
....., Gilbert, 7th Earl of Shrewsbury, 25, 26, 137, 167, 174, 193, 259, 342.
....., ..., brother-in-law of, 174.
....., ..., daughter of, 25.
....., ..., kinsman of, 342.
....., ..., letters of, 402, 410 (2), 418.
....., ..., steward, surveyor, bailiff, &c. of, 174.
....., Mary, Countess of Shrewsbury, 174, 342.
....., ..., ..., companion to, 174.
Talbot, Edw., of Yorkshire, commission to, 185.
....., Edw., pardon for, 146.
....., Dr., judge of the Admiralty of Norfolk and Suffolk, 572.
..... Mr. (Catholic, abroad), 56, 151.
....., Mr., of Islington, 176.
....., Mr., Gage's man, 463.
Tallow, 373, 385.
Tamerton Folliatt, 557.
Tamworth, John, letter of, 144.
....., ..., letter to, 278.
....., Rich., letters to, 327, 376.
Tandy, Rich., grant to, 127.
....., Robt., 127.
Tanfield, *see* Gerard.
Tanholt, 35.
Tanner, John, *alias* Mortimer, 116.
Tarbock, John, 468.
....., ..., examination of, 468.
Tart, Rich., 181.
Tartin's Dean, co. Hants, resident at, 142.
Tasborough, Mr., 495.
Taunton, co. Somerset, 95.
..... manor, rent charge of, 495.
Tavanne, M., late of Rouen, 75.
Taverner, John, 216.
....., Robt., pardon to, 141.
Taxes, *see* Assessments and Subsidies.
Taxis, Spanish general, 436.
Taylieur, Mr., 504.
Taylor, Jas., 181.
....., John, Lord Dacre's man, 392.
....., Jno., mayor of Gloucester, letter of, 387.
....., Jno., of Kent, 182.
....., Jno., from Lisbon, 30.

Taylor, Rich., 135.
....., Robt., 394.
....., Thos., grant of pardon to, 482.
....., Wm., pardon to, 569.
....., Dr., report by, 165.
....., of the Poultry (London), 42.
....., (student), 472, 473, 474.
Tear, Jan., 218, 228, 229.
Tebold, Stephen, *alias* Theobold, lease to, 17.
Tedder, Mr., 305.
Tempest, Robt., priest, 206, 255, 271.
....., ..., brother of, 271.
Tempests, the, 392.
Temple, the, London, residents in, 19, 298, 478.
....., Inner, resident in, 179.
....., Middle, resident in, 325.
....., ..., letter dated from, 280.
Temple, Jno., 179.
....., Rich., 6.
Temple Bridge, 501.
..... Hyden, near Bristol, residents at, 98, 232.
Temples, ecclesiastical, treatise on, 162.
Tenby, 11.
Tenham, co. Kent, 199.
Tenison, Wm., 509.
Tennis, 285, 284.
Terdebigge vicarage, co. Worcester, 190.
Terra Firma, ships to or from, 143.
Terrams, Wm., 130.
Terrington manor, co. Norfolk, lease of, 502.
Teviss, Mons. de, 436.
....., ..., wife of, 436.
Tevologe, co. Montgomery, 498.
Tewksbury, 420.
....., bailiffs and burgesses of, letter of, 420.
....., customs' officers at, 420.
....., letter dated from, 420.
Thame, co. Oxford, resident at, 17.
Thames, the, 48, 166, 258, 271, 499, 501, 517, 559, 561, 576.
....., place near, 465.
....., ships to or from, 21, 24, 77, 372, 512.
....., ships burnt in, 41.
....., troops to or from, 23, 24.
....., water bailiff of, 530.
Tharrold, Sir Anth., commission to, 180.
Thatcher, Jas., 181.
....., priest, 541.
Theaker, John, 121, 282.
Theddlethorpe, co. Lincoln, 524.
Theobalds, 293, 443.
....., letter dated from, 352.
....., manor of, 501.
....., Queen at, 38 (2).
Theobold, or Tebold, S., lease to, 17.
Therres, or Thorres, Francisco de, *see* Tinoco, Em. L.
Thetford assizes, 343.
Thimbleby, Mr., 541, 544.
Thimblethorp, Mr., decree for, 135.
Thingless, Capt., 409.
Thirkell, Hen., letter of, 496.
Thirsk, co. York, 549.
Thisselworth, resident at, 488 (2).
Thomas, Evan, 13.
....., Jas., 140, 305.
....., John, 44.
....., Lewenthrop, 421.
....., Morgan David Ap, 199,
....., Robt., grant to, 13.
....., Thos. Ap, 182.
....., Wm., 156.
....., Father, 134.
....., of Flimwell, 385.
....., Sir, 321, 427
Thomasine, of London, the, 80.
Thompson, Leonard, lease to, 522.
....., John, 180.
....., ..., lease to, 557.
..... (papist), 495.
....., Mr., 7.
Thomson, Thos., 380.
....., Margaret, his wife, 380.
....., Wm., *alias* Carre, examination of, 202.
Thornborough, Dr. John, dean of York, 299.
Thorndon, Essex, 467.
Thorne, priest, 518.
Thorne, lordship, co. York, 565.
Thorneburgh, John, lease to, 127.
Thornham Magna, Suffolk, 556.
Thornhill, Rich., 5.
Thorninge, Jno., 6.
Thornley, Hugh, M.A., presentation to, 549.
Thornley, co. Durham, 305.
..... priests in, 351.
Thornton, or Gregory, Isabel, 203.
....., or Gregory, Margaret, 203.
....., T., 277.
....., Thos., 285.
....., Vincent, 481.
Thorold, Anthony, 12.
....., family of, pedigree of, 405.
Thorp, Nich., justice of peace, 263.
Thorp, co. Surrey, resident in, 187.
Thorpe rectory, diocese of Coventry and Lichfield, 179.
....., *alias* Kingsthorpe, co. Northampton, grant to, 474.
Thorpe, John, M.A., presentation to, 204.
Thorres, Fran., *see* Tinoco., Em. L.
Three Cranes, London, 418 (2).
..... Crowns, Holborn, 409.
..... Kings, Fish Street, 387.
Thriplow, co. Cambridge, 10.
Throckmorton, or Throgmorton, Arthur, letter of, 129.

Throckmorton, Clement, letter of, 393.
....., ..., mother of, 393.
....., Constantine, 555.
....., Fras., 166.
....., or Throgmorton, Fras., traitor, 444, 490.
....., Geo., 444, 490.
....., ..., certificate by 290.
....., Thomas, or Sir Thomas, 164, 267, 490, 540, 546–550, 554, 559.
....., ..., brother of, 548.
....., ..., cousin of, *see* Williams, Richd.
....., Lady, 258, 262, 543.
Throgmortons, the, 533.
Thurscross, Hen., M.A., presentation to, 568.
Thurston, grant of the parsonage of, 16.
Thurston, John, commission to, 138.
....., Thos., indorsement by, 273.
Thwing, Ingram, 207, 246.
....., ..., letter to, 211.
Thynne, Capt. Hen., 231, 248, 249 (2), 250 (2), 251.
....., Jno., 125.
Tibbott, traitor, 96.
Tichborne, Benjamin, 493.
....., ..., pardon for, 125.
....., Gilbert, 463.
....., John, 495.
....., Mr., 34, 452, 463, 495, 498.
Tidder, Wm., 404.
Tiegue, servant of Capt. Jacques, 429, 431.
Tilly, Wm., letter to, 572.
Tilney, Edm., payment to, 512.
Timber, 173, 226, 243, 264, 289, 324, 365, 367, 501, 559.
....., felling of, 216, 569.
....., grant of, 539.
....., sale and purchase of, 216.
....., want of, 367.
Tin, 41, 66, 155, 400, 441.
....., accounts of export of, 555, 556.
....., coinage of, 155.
....., import of, 556.
....., licence to purchase, 119.
....., treatise on, 301.
Tinners, 155.
Tinoco, Emanuel Louis, *alias* Therres or Thorres, Fran., 140 (?), 391, 394, 422, 425, 430, 441, 447, 448 (2), 453, 455 (2), 456 (2), 458, 459, 461, 464, 484, 558.
....., ..., advertisements by, 411, 416.
....., ..., confession of, 439.
....., ..., declarations by, 428, 456.
....., ..., letters of, 395 (2), 414, 439.
....., ..., pass for, 397.
....., ..., proceedings against, 460–461.
....., ..., wife of, 394, 425.
Tintenhull manor, Somerset, 527.
Tipper, Wm., grant to, 204.
Tipperary, native of, 436.
Tipping, John, 428, 533, 546, 548, 549, 559.
....., Mrs., 409.
Tiptoft, or Tibetot, Baron of, pedigree of, 405.
Tison, Robt., pursuivant, 248, 250, 251.
....., ..., examination of, 250.
Titchfield, 103.
Tithing men, 389.
Tocketts, Mr., 305.
....., ..., wife of, 305.
....., ..., servants of, 305.
Todham, resident at, 380, 381.
Toledo (Francisco), Cardinal of, 258.
Tollemache, Lionel, 489.
Tomkins, Mr., 167.
Tompson, Wm., 421, 423, 425, 426, 427, 430, 469, 484.
Tomson, Rich., letter of, 339.
Tooker, W., M.A., dispensation for, 131.
Topcliff, family of, pedigree of, 405.
Topcliffe, Rich., 21, 194, 275, 297, 342, 380, 486, 504.
....., ..., examinations before, 379, 416, 436, 489, 497, 509.
....., ..., letters and notes of, 268, 277, 304, 372, 375, 380, 381, 416, 417, 418.
Toplay, Mr., commissioner, 404.
Torbay, 274.
Toroco (South America), 384.
Torpington priory, Sussex, lease of, 498.
Torr, Heathfield manor, 206.
Torres, Franco, 140.
Torture, 550.
Totes, Ant., 71.
....., ..., letter to, 139.
Tottenham, letters dated from, 373, 394.
Tottill, Johan, 126.
....., John, 126.
....., Wm., 126.
Touchet, George, Lord Audley, 57, 363.
....., ..., company of, 63, 64.
Toulouse, council of, 189.
Tournay, 67.
....., Jesuits at, 348, 349, 479, 497.
....., travellers to or from, 348, 349, 473.
Tower of London, the, 87, 99, 156, 166, 376.
....., armour in, 408.
..... gate, 477.
....., gentleman porter of, 507.
....., gunners in, 2 (2), 15, 524.
....., gunpowder, &c. in or from, 187, 301, 451.
....., letters, &c. dated from, 24, 163, 443, 489, 497, 512, 514, 517, 521, 539, 541, 543 (2), 550, 551.

Tower, lieutenants of, 24, 53, 404, 428, 429, 430, 456, 484, 507; *see also* Blount, Sir Mich.; Hopton, Sir Owen.
....., officers in, 83, 512, 515.
....., ..., payments for, 557, 560.
....., ordnance in, *see* Ordnance.
....., places near, 504, 510.
....., prisoners in or from, 11, 18, 19, 21, 24, 166, 170, 176, 317 (2), 372, 420, 428–430, 476, 484, 489, 504, 507, 508, 517, 550.
....., ..., list of, 577.
....., ..., payments for, 557, 560, 577.
....., rolls in, exemplification of the enrolment of, 131.
....., surveyor of, 553.
....., women in, 3.
....., yeoman waiters of, 507.
..... hill, 262, 315.
..... wharf 70, 357, 514, 515.
Towley, Thos., 555.
Townley, Laurence, 150.
....., ..., daughter of, 150.
....., Mr. (recusant), 149, 150.
Townsend, or Townshend Hen., councillor of the Marches of Wales, 124 (8), 125 (2), 403.
....., Hen., his son and heir, 125.
....., John, 241.
....., Thos., 125.
Townshend, John, lease to, 557.
Townsley, Mr. (Catholic), 56.
Townstall, co. Devon, resident in, 129.
Towthorpe, 171.
Tracy, Sir John, 185.
....., ... son and heir of, 185.
Trade, or traffic, 27, 58, 59, 68, 424, 519, 577.
....., Spanish, 40, 46, 232, 236, 237.
Traberne, Marg., 13.
Trained bands, 7, 10, 198, 200 (2), 274, 407.
....., mode of payment of, 282.
Traitors, 28, 75, 84, 96, 114, 115, 162, 202, 356, 376, 392, 417, 418, 444, 446, 454, 483, 558.
....., concealers of, 96.
Travel, licence for, 95.
....., ..., alluded to, 241, 563.
Trawnsome (priest), 176.
Treason, persons indicted or condemned for, 372, 380, 404, 444–449, 452, 455 (2), 456, 460–462, 465, 484, 515, 516 (2), 553 (2), 565.
Treasurer, Lord High, 210, 574; *see also* Cecil, Lord Burghley.
..... at war, *see* Sherley, Lord Thos.
...., late, *see* Huddlestone, Rich.
.... for Ireland, *see* Wallop, Sir Henry.
..... of the chamber, 331.
Treasurers, 301.
Treasury, *see* Exchequer.
Treatises, *see* Books.
Tredarth, resident at, 24.
Tredeager, co. Monmouth, resident at, 182.
Treffry, Thos., letter of, 463.
....., ..., brother of, 463.
....., Wm., letter of, 464.
Trefulacke, Stephen, 303.
....., ..., examination of, 317.
Tregion, Mr., 470, 492, 499, 511.
....., ..., wife of, 492, 498, 499, 502, 503, 504, 511 (2).
....., ..., son of, 506.
....., ..., daughter of, 503.
....., ..., servant of, 483, 486, 492, 504.
....., Mrs. Sibyl, 511.
Treglaston, lease of lands in, 523.
Tregoid, co. Brecon, 306.
Tregoz, barony of, 404 (2).
Tremaine, prisoner, 275.
Tremayne, Richard, 488.
Tremontaine, the (ship), 105.
Trenchar, Capt., 73.
Trenchard, Sir Geo., 551.
....., ..., examination before, 488.
....., ..., grant to, 551.
....., ..., letters of, 8, 10, 521.
Trenough, Pasco, pardon for, 177.
Trent, Council of, 335, 466.
..... river, 289, 501.
...., lands south of, 216.
Tresham, or Tressam, Sir Thos., 56, 81, 176, 342, 431, 470, 511.
....., ..., interrogations for, 470, 471.
....., ..., ..., answers to, 471.
....., ..., son of, 342.
...., servant of, 435.
....., Wm., 490, 521, 533.
....., ..., sisters of, 521.
....., Capt., 550.
Tresilian, Rich., 170.
Tresulian, *alias* Kerne, 188.
Trevelyan, Jno., 182.
Treves, Bishop of (John VI. of Schoenenburg), 99.
Trevor, Charles, 17.
....., John, 452, 472, 483, 486, 493, 495, 498, 499, 503, 506.
Tribulation, book of, 67.
Trinidad, 383.
Trinity Burre, the (ship), 223.
..... chapel, Cornwall, lease of, 206.
..... college, Cambridge, 161.
..... house, Deptford Strond, master, &c. of, grant to, 512, 517.
..... Lane, London, 176.
Tripoli, 58.
..... company, or merchants, 58, 67.
....., consul at, 89.
Tristern, Irishman, 96.
Tritlington, Northumberland, resident at, 565.

Trolop, or Trollop, Mr., 305, 351.
Troughton, Mr., 566.
Trowtes, Isle of Sheppey, lease of, 480.
Truelove, Wm., 5.
Trugion, Isaac, 182.
Trumbull, Wm., 30, 41, 170.
Trusbut, barony of, 404 (2).
Tucker, Geo., grant to, 7.
....., Capt. Hugh, petition of, 12.
....., Capt., his father, 12.
Tunstead, Humphrey, uncle of, 174.
....., Jno., 174.
....., ..., commission to, 181.
....., ..., father of, 174.
....., ..., brothers of, 174.
....., ..., sisters of, 174.
....., Mr. (traitor), 544.
Turberville, Mr., 24.
....., ..., sister in law of, 24.
Turk, The Great, or the Grand Seignior, (Amurath III.), 31, 38, 89, 110, 170, 227, 482, 491.
....., ..., treaty of with Spain, 223.
Turkey, 67, 325.
....., agent or ambassador in or to, 58 (2), 59, 68, 95, 169, 170.
..... or Levant Company, 58, 88, 169, 227, 400.
....., merchants trading to, 67, 68, 83, 89, 95, 96, 169, 325.
....., ..., petition of, 58, 59.
..... trade, 89, 169, 170.
Turks, 68, 109, 224, 547.
Turner, Jas., 149.
....., Mich., lease to, 517.
....., Robt., 211.
....., Mrs., 279.
Turpyn, Thos., protection to, 129.
Tursdale (co. Durham), 36.
....., ..., letter dated from, 36.
Tuscany, Duke of (Ferdinand de Medici I.); *see* Florence.
Tute, Mr., 466.
Twickenham, 253.
..... park, letter dated from, 253.
Tydiman, of Dover, 473.
Tyndall, Hum., D.D., grant to, 145.
Tynemouth Castle, captain of, 128.
....., master gunner of, 128.
Tyrone, Earl of, *see* O'Neil.
Tyrre, a Scot, 209.
Tyrrell, Thos., pardon to, 529.
....., Mr., letter to, 296.
Tyrwhit or Tyrwhitt, family of, pedigree of, 405 (2).

U.

U——, 99.
U——, Mr., 85 (2).
Udall, Sir Edmond, *see* Uvedale.
....., Jno., letter of, 325.
....., Mr., 509.
Uggera Salvagnia, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Umpton, Sir Hen., *see* Unton.
Underhill, Dr. John, bishop of Oxford, 11.
Underwood, servant, 160, 419.
Underwood pastures, co. Bucks, 403.
Unicorn's horn, 473.
Uniformity, 276.
Union, *see* France, league or union in.
United Provinces, merchant drapers of, 242; *see also* Holland and Low Countries.
Universities, the, 535, 573; *see also* Oxford and Cambridge.
Unton, or Umpton, Sir Hen., 36, 65, 238, 242, 334.
....., ..., letter of, 36.
....., Sir Wm., speech of, 333, 334.
Unwin, Wm., 136.
Uphill, near Bristol, 231.
Upminster, resident at, 406.
Upnor, 365.
Upsall, Richmondshire, residents at, 305, 351.
Upslane, Yorkshire, 525.
Upton, near Stepney, resident at, 262.
Upwich, co. Worcester, 517.
"Ursula," 459.
Ushant, 37.
....., ships at, 265.
Usterlow Grange, co. Carmarthen, lease of, 538.
Usury, 10, 222.
Utrecht, 235.
....., soldiers at, 235, 436.
Utting, Simon, pardon to, 569.
Uvedale or Udall, Sir Edm., Lieutenant Governor of Flushing, 409, 496.
....., ..., examinations before, 480, 481.

V.

V., Mr., 99.
Vaen, Andrew, M. A., presentation for, 165.
Vagabonds, 120, 132, 506.
Vagrants, 120 (2), 123, 158, 298.
Valdez, Don Pedro or Petro, de, 92, 99, 111, 412, 427, 450.
....., ..., letter of, 72.

Tower, lieutenants of, 24, 53, 404, 428, 429, 430, 456, 484, 507; *see also* Blount, Sir Mich.; Hopton, Sir Owen.
....., officers in, 83, 512, 515.
....., ..., payments for, 557, 560.
....., ordnance in, *see* Ordnance.
....., places near, 504, 510.
....., prisoners in or from, 11, 18, 19, 21, 24, 166, 170, 176, 317 (2), 372, 420, 428–430, 476, 484, 489, 504, 507, 508, 517, 550.
....., ..., list of, 577.
....., ..., payments for, 557, 560, 577.
....., rolls in, exemplification of the enrolment of, 131.
....., surveyor of, 553.
....., women in, 3.
....., yeoman waiters of, 507.
..... hill, 262, 315.
..... wharf 70, 357, 514, 515.
Towley, Thos., 555.
Townley, Laurence, 150.
....., ..., daughter of, 150.
....., Mr. (recusant), 149, 150.
Townsend, or Townshend Hen., councillor of the Marches of Wales, 124 (8), 125 (2), 403.
....., Hen., his son and heir, 125.
....., John, 241.
....., Thos., 125.
Townshend, John, lease to, 557.
Townsley, Mr. (Catholic), 56.
Townstall, co. Devon, resident in, 129.
Towthorpe, 171.
Tracy, Sir John, 185.
....., ... son and heir of, 185.
Trade, or traffic, 27, 58, 59, 68, 424, 519, 577.
....., Spanish, 40, 46, 232, 236, 237.
Traherne, Marg., 13.
Trained bands, 7, 10, 198, 200 (2), 274, 407.
....., mode of payment of, 282.
Traitors, 28, 75, 84, 96, 114, 115, 162, 202, 356, 376, 392, 417, 418, 444, 446, 454, 483, 558.
....., concealers of, 96.
Travel, licence for, 95.
....., ..., alluded to, 241, 563.
Trawnsome (priest), 176.
Treason, persons indicted or condemned for, 372, 380; 404, 444–449, 452, 455 (2), 456, 460–462, 465, 484, 515, 516 (2), 553 (2), 565.
Treasurer, Lord High, 210, 574; *see also* Cecil, Lord Burghley.
..... at war, *see* Sherley, Lord Thos.
...., late, *see* Huddlestone, Rich.
.... for Ireland, *see* Wallop, Sir Henry.
..... of the chamber, 331.
Treasurers, 301.
Treasury, *see* Exchequer.
Treatises, *see* Books.
Tredarth, resident at, 24.
Tredeager, co. Monmouth, resident at, 182.
Treffry, Thos., letter of, 463.
....., ..., brother of, 463.
....., Wm., letter of, 464.
Trefulacke, Stephen, 303.
....., ..., examination of, 317.
Tregion, Mr., 470, 492, 499, 511.
....., ..., wife of, 492, 498, 499, 502, 503, 504, 511 (2).
....., ..., son of, 506.
....., ..., daughter of, 503.
....., ..., servant of, 483, 486, 492, 504.
....., Mrs. Sibyl, 511.
Treglaston, lease of lands in, 523.
Tregoid, co. Brecon, 306.
Tregoz, barony of, 404 (2).
Tremaine, prisoner, 275.
Tremayne, Richard, 488.
Tremontaine, the (ship), 105.
Trenchar, Capt., 73.
Trenchard, Sir Geo., 551.
....., ..., examination before, 488.
....., ..., grant to, 551.
....., ..., letters of, 8, 10, 521.
Trenough, Pasco, pardon for, 177.
Trent, Council of, 335, 466.
..... river, 289, 501.
...., lands south of, 216.
Tresham, or Tressam, Sir Thos., 56, 81, 176, 342, 431, 470, 511.
....., ..., interrogations for, 470, 471.
....., ..., ..., answers to, 471.
....., ..., son of, 342.
...., servant of, 435.
....., Wm., 490, 521, 533.
....., ..., sisters of, 521.
....., Capt., 550.
Tresilian, Rich., 170.
Tresulian, *alias* Kerne, 188.
Trevelyan, Jno., 182.
Treves, Bishop of (John VI. of Schoenenburg), 99.
Trevor, Charles, 17.
....., John, 452, 472, 483, 486, 493, 495, 498, 499, 503, 506.
Tribulation, book of, 67.
Trinidad, 383.
Trinity Burre, the (ship), 223.
..... chapel, Cornwall, lease of, 206.
..... college, Cambridge, 161.
..... house, Deptford Strond, master, &c. of, grant to, 512, 517.
..... Lane, London, 176.
Tripoli, 58.
..... company, or merchants, 58, 67.
....., consul at, 89.
Tristern, Irishman, 96.
Tritlington, Northumberland, resident at, 565.

Trolop, or Trollop, Mr., 305, 351.
Troughton, Mr., 566.
Trowtes, Isle of Sheppey, lease of, 480.
Truelove, Wm., 5.
Trugion, Isaac, 182.
Trumbull, Wm., 30, 41, 170.
Trusbut, barony of, 404 (2).
Tucker, Geo., grant to, 7.
....., Capt. Hugh, petition of, 12.
....., Capt., his father, 12.
Tunstead, Humphrey, uncle of, 174.
....., Jno., 174.
....., ..., commission to, 181.
....., ..., father of, 174.
....., ..., brothers of, 174.
....., ..., sisters of, 174.
....., Mr. (traitor), 544.
Turberville, Mr., 24.
....., ..., sister in law of, 24.
Turk, The Great, or the Grand Seignior, (Amurath III.), 31, 38, 89, 110, 170, 227, 482, 491.
....., ..., treaty of with Spain, 223.
Turkey, 67, 325.
....., agent or ambassador in or to, 58 (2), 59, 68, 95, 169, 170.
..... or Levant Company, 58, 88, 169, 227, 400.
....., merchants trading to, 67, 68, 83, 89, 95, 96, 169, 325.
....., ..., petition of, 58, 59.
..... trade, 89, 169, 170.
Turks, 68, 109, 224, 547.
Turner, Jas., 149.
....., Mich., lease to, 517.
....., Robt., 211.
....., Mrs., 279.
Turpyn, Thos., protection to, 129.
Tursdale (co. Durham), 36.
....., ..., letter dated from, 36.
Tuscany, Duke of (Ferdinand de Medici I.); *see* Florence.
Tute, Mr., 466.
Twickenham, 253.
..... park, letter dated from, 253.
Tydiman, of Dover, 473.
Tyndall, Hum., D.D., grant to, 145.
Tynemouth Castle, captain of, 128.
....., master gunner of, 128.
Tyrone, Earl of, *see* O'Neil.
Tyrre, a Scot, 209.
Tyrrell, Thos., pardon to, 529.
....., Mr., letter to, 296.
Tyrwhit or Tyrwhitt, family of, pedigree of, 405 (2).

U.

U——, 99.
U——, Mr., 85 (2).
Udall, Sir Edmond, *see* Uvedale.
....., Jno., letter of, 325.
....., Mr., 509.
Uggera Salvagnia, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Umpton, Sir Hen., *see* Unton.
Underhill, Dr. John, bishop of Oxford, 11.
Underwood, servant, 160, 419.
Underwood pastures, co. Bucks, 403.
Unicorn's horn, 473.
Uniformity, 276.
Union, *see* France, league or union in.
United Provinces, merchant drapers of, 242; *see also* Holland and Low Countries.
Universities, the, 535, 573; *see also* Oxford and Cambridge.
Unton, or Umpton, Sir Hen., 36, 65, 238, 242, 334.
....., ..., letter of, 36.
....., Sir Wm., speech of, 333, 334.
Unwin, Wm., 136.
Uphill, near Bristol, 231.
Upminster, resident at, 406.
Upnor, 365.
Upsall, Richmondshire, residents at, 305, 351.
Upslane, Yorkshire, 525.
Upton, near Stepney, resident at, 262.
Upwich, co. Worcester, 517.
"Ursula," 459.
Ushant, 37.
....., ships at, 265.
Usterlow Grange, co. Carmarthen, lease of, 538.
Usury, 10, 222.
Utrecht, 235.
....., soldiers at, 235, 436.
Utting, Simon, pardon to, 569.
Uvedale or Udall, Sir Edm., Lieutenant Governor of Flushing, 409, 496.
....., ..., examinations before, 480, 481.

V.

V., Mr., 99.
Vaen, Andrew, M. A., presentation for, 165.
Vagabonds, 120, 132, 506.
Vagrants, 120 (2), 123, 158, 298.
Valdez, Don Pedro or Petro, de, 92, 99, 111, 412, 427, 450.
....., ..., letter of, 72.

Valenciennes, travellers to or from, 216, 497, 518.
Valentia, ships at, 284.
Valentino, Duke, 157.
Valladolid, English college or seminary at, 40, 42, 43, 67, 71, 257, 258, 259, 261, 323, 336, 489, 490, 497, 514.
....., persons at, 497, 518.
....., priests, students, &c., at, 521, 536.
....., prisoners in, 45.
....., rectors of, 261, 514, 518.
....., ..., passport by, 43.
....., travellers to or from, 39, 40, 45, 259, 260, 323, 490, 509, 514, 518, 519.
Vallibus, de, family of, 405.
Van der Colyn, Roger, interrogatories to, 299.
Vander Laenen, Walter, letter of, 466.
Vanderlure, M., 65.
Vandersteens, Sieur, 415.
Vane, pedigree of, 404.
Vanguard, the, 52, 279, 281.
Van Lore, Peter, 568.
Van Peane, Chas., 54.
Varga, Don Alfonso de, 40.
Vassall, John, grant to, 449.
Vaughan, Edw., 213, 466.
....., ..., examinations before, 467 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 463, 508.
....., Ellis, 140.
....., Fras., 130.
....., Mich., 189.
....., Rich., commission to, 127.
....., Stephen, 245 (2).
....., Thos., 18.
....., Walter, 125.
....., ..., patent to, 201.
....., Wm., 124.
....., Wm. Powell, commission to, 199.
....., Sir Wm., family of, pedigree of, 405.
....., priest? 404.
Vaux, William, Lord Vaux, 56.
Vaux, Mrs., 320, 534.
Vavasour, Thos., 299.
Veal, Edw., letters to, 249, 250.
Veere, John, grant to, 128.
Vega, Antonio, 446.
Velasco or Velascho, Ruys de, 490, 518.
Velez, Lucas, 43.
Venetian dominions, 67.
..... goods, 8, 10, 169, 221, 295, 344, 419,
..... ships, 25.
...., taken prize, 312–314.
..... tax, 89, 95.
Venetians, 81, 156, 157, 183, 215, 221, 264 (2), 265, 344, 347.
Venice, 115, 156, 264, 347.
... ., corn in, 419.
....., Doge of, 224.
....., gold in, 549.
Venice, lords or governors of, 95, 156, 157, 227.
....., merchants trading to, 58, 59, 67, 68 (2), 83, 89, 95, 169, 170, 227.
....., ..., petitions of, 58, 59.
... ., place at, 157.
....., residents in, 140, 161, 419, 536.
....., ships at, to, or from, 66, 223, 286, 400.
....., signory of, 264.
....., state of, 344.
....., travellers to or from, 157, 160, 224, 485.
Venison, *see* Deer.
Vennard, Rich., 136.
Vennell, Simon, *see* Fenell.
Ventorone, Andrea, 157.
Vera, Dõmingo de, 383, 384.
Verdon, pedigree of, 404.
Verdun, Lorraine, 468.
Vere, Hugh, 4th Earl of Oxford, 163.
....., Alfoniuss Earl of Oxford, 163.
....., Edward, 17th Earl of Oxford, 270.
....., family pedigree of, 405.
Vere, Sir Fras., 241, 242, 256, 332, 398.
....., Lady, 16, 529, 545.
Verner, Fernando, 39.
Verney, Mr., 407, 467.
Vernon, Chaplain, to Jos. Constable, 377, 575.
....., Mr., 575.
Verona, travellers to or from, 95, 163.
Versalyne, Jas., 179.
Verses, 160, 179, 220, 371, 520.
....., Latin, 163.
Versingham or Verstegan, printer, &c. in Antwerp, 478, 520, 533, 534.
Vezato or Visato, Lewis, 215, 343.
Vice-Chamberlain, *see* Heneage, Sir Thos.
Vicentio di Vicentio, case of, 156.
Vidame, the, *see* Chartres.
Vienna, letter dated from, 95.
Vigils, treatise on, 162.
Vigo, 439.
Vilban (Catholic), 95.
Villacreses, Don Juan de, 53, 71.
....., ..., wife of, 71.
Villiers, Geo., 125.
....., M. de, 65, 87, 90, 93, 237, 451, 454.
Vincennes, Bois de, 399.
Vincent, F., letter of, 421, 422.
....., ..., family of, 422 (2).
....., John, letters of, 353, 355.
....., ..., family of, 355.
....., Wm., grant of pardon for, 185.
Vintry (London), 418.
Visato, Lewis, *see* Vezato.
Vischer, Giles de, complaint of, 156.
Vizar, Jerome, 190.
Volunteers for service in France, 52, 280, 290, 369.
Voyages of discovery, &c., 62 (2).
Vynton, Wm., 122.

W.

W. E. of (Earl of Westmoreland ?), 323.
W——, L., 323.
Waad, William, clerk of the Privy Council, 288, 316, 397, 443, 470, 474, 475, 482, 529, 544 (2), 548.
....., ..., certificate by, 551.
....., ..., examinations, &c. before, 425, 428 (2), 430, 431, 434, 449, 488, 546, 549, 550 (2), 552, 555.
....., ..., lease to, 516.
....., ..., letters, &c. of, 452 (2), 456, 458, 464, 548.
....., ..., letters to, 464, 552.
Wade, resident in, 210.
Wade, priest ?, 404.
Wainster Mills, co. Notts, 205.
Wake, John, letter of, 285.
....., Robt., 269.
Wakefield, Yorkshire, grant of a grammar school to, 122.
Wakeswood, co. Hants, 127.
Walcheren, magazine at, 4.
Waldegrave, Sir William, 331.
....., ..., daughter of, 331.
Waldron, ——, 26.
Waleran, barony of, 404.
Wales, 59, 140, 164, 167, 169, 222, 232, 381.
....., counties of, musters in, 194 (2).
....., escheators of places in, 140.
....., gentry in, list of, 309.
....., justices of, commission to, 140.
....., marches of, 171.
....., ..., council of, 124, 125, 400, 454.
....., ..., ..., president of, Earl of Pembroke, 403, 454.
....., ..., ..., ..., commission to, 140.
....., ..., ..., commissioners for, 403.
....., muster of troops in, 301.
....., native of, 261.
....., ordnance made in, 73, 284.
....., places in, 367.
....., recusants in, 453.
....., sheriffs for, 124, 125.
....., North of, 525, 531, 540, 541, 543, 545.
Walford, Dr., 28.
Walgrave, Lady, 409.
....., Mr, 534.
Walgrove, John, *alias* Fleet, license to, 517.
Walkely, *or* Walkley, Thos., 387, 397.
Walkenden, *or* Walkden, Jeffrey, 136, 180.
Walker, Erasmus, letter of, 327.
Walkin, priest, *see* Skidamore.
Walley, *alias* Garnet, *alias* Roberts, *see* Garnet, Hen.
Wallgrave, *alias* Barrowes, Robt., *see* Barrowes.
Wallis, Rich., 463, 467, 468.
....., Wm., 463, 467 (2), 468.
Walloons, 209, 241, 309, 478, 486, 487, 496, 548 (2), 549, 559.
Wallop, Sir H., Treasurer-at-War for Ireland, 489.
....., ..., payments to, 507, 516, 551.
Walmer, co. Kent, 307, 554.
..... castle and forts, 365, 566.
Walmsley, Thos., Justice of Common Pleas, 173.
....., ..., commissions to, 131, 178.
....., ..., letter to, 188.
Walpole parsonage, Norwich, presentation to, 494.
....., chapel, co. York, 171.
Walpole, Edward, 497, 509, 533.
....., father Hen., Jesuit, 33, 38, 209, 416, 418, 437, 438, 443, 474, 479, 484, 514, 516, 553.
....., ..., confessions of, 517, 519, 520, 533.
....., ..., examinations of, 489, 497, 509, 514, 521 (2).
....., ..., list of priests, &c., by, 536.
....., Thos., his brother, 416–418, 428, 437, 479, 490, 509.
....., ..., confession of, 458.
Walsall, co. Stafford, 275.
Walsingham, Sir Fras. (late Secretary of State), 2, 16, 39, 43, 45, 92 (2), 93, 94, 108, 149, 166, 167, 171, 176, 340, 410 (2).
....., ..., as father-in-law of the Earl of Essex, 65.
....., ..., letter of, 235.
....., lady, 74.
Walter, Christ., lease to, 16.
....., Edm., 124 (6), 125 (2).
Walters, Michael, 438.
Waltham Holy Cross, or Crucis, 138, 358, 499–501.
..... abbey, river near, 499.
..... high bridge, 500, 501.
..... forest, 204, 207.
..... mill, 500.
Walton, John, late bishop of Exeter, 480.
....., Roger, 30, 32, 33.
....., ..., abstract of declaration of, 31.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 27 (2).
....., ..., wife of, 30, 33.
....., Wm., 139.
....., ..., receipt by, 560.
....., Mr., 375, 425.
Walton-upon-Thames parsonage, lease of, 559.
Wandsworth, co. Surrey, 482.
Wankley, Thos., 375.
Wanstead, manor of, 386.
Wapping, London, 510.
War, council of, 10.
....., secretary at, Spanish, *see* Ibarra, Steven.

War, treasurer at, *see* Sherley, Sir Thos., and Huddlestone, Rich.
....., ..., for Ireland, *see* Wallop, Sir Hen.
....., ... (Spanish), 40, 102.
....., vice-treasurer of, 184.
Warburton, Serjt. Peter, 125.
....., ..., letter of, 438.
Warcups, Mr., 55.
Ward, Geo., lease to, 525.
....., John, pardon for, 186.
....., John, M.A., dispensation for, 190.
....., Rich., 124.
..... (Catholic), 28.
Warde, John, account by, 358.
....., Rich., lease to, 191.
Warden, Robt., commission to, 205.
Wardhuys, ships for, 451.
Wardrobe, officers of, payments to, 154.
Wards and liveries, 8, 97.
....., court of, 350, 493.
....., ..., attorney of, 18.
....., ..., receiver for, 513, 522.
Ware, river Lea at, report on, 499–502.
Ware, John, lease to, 199.
Wareham, John, 488.
Wares, *see* Goods and merchandise.
Warford, Wm. (priest), 53, 255, 472, 473.
Wark, family of, pedigree of, 405.
Warmington, W., 404.
Warneford, Mr., 511.
....., Mrs., 492, 504,
....., ..., daughter of, 504.
Warner, Capt. Hen., 376.
....., ..., grant to, 187.
....., Rich., 142.
....., Wm., 190.
Warren, Rich., 124.
Warthill prebend, York cathedral, grant of, 568.
Warton, Laurence, 13.
Warwick, 291, 386.
....., manor of, 2, 557.
....., earldom of, 404.
....., Earl and Countess of, *see* Dudley.
Warwick Lane, London, letter dated from, 508.
Warwickshire, 458, 525.
....., lands in, grants of, 126, 557.
....., natives of, 206, 541 (2).
....., places in, 2, 13, 280, 541, 544.
....., recusants in, commissioners for, certificates, &c. of, 290, 291.
....., residents in, 467.
....., sheriff of, 124, 544 (2).
....., soldiers levied in, 76, 266, 495.
Washington house (London), 510.
Wasp, the (ship), 61.
Wast, land of, 216, 487.
..... ,....., troops in, 227.
Waterford, 23.
....., designs against, by Spain, 118, 184.
....., bishopric of, 202.
Waterhouse, co. Durham, 377, 378, 523.
Waterman, Mr., 7.
Waternewton, diocese Lincoln, rector of, 282.
Waters, Robt., 111.
Waterworks, 576.
Watford manor, 157.
Watkins, Robt., 185.
Watlington manor, co. Oxford, 203.
Watson, Bryan, 135.
....., Edw., 124.
....., Robt., 28.
....., ..., letter of, 463.
....., Thos., of St. Ives, 98, 138.
Watts, Anth., letter of, 327.
....., Rich., 146.
....., *alias* Grey, Robt., 357.
....., merchant, 382 (2), 390, 397.
....., priest, 504.
Wawne, Laurence, pardon for, 187.
Wax, 373.
Waye, Mr., 310.
Wayman, Capt., 398, 426.
Waynman, Mr., 482.
Wayte, Geo., commission for, 123.
Wealth, men of, assessment on, 433, 434.
Weasley, Edm., 427.
Weaver, Wm. John, 182.
....., Mr., 492, 499, 506.
Weavers of Wool, &c., 343 (6).
Webb, Christ., license to, 100.
....., Nich., 98, 99, 138.
....., Robt., 312, 394.
....., ..., declaration by, 394.
....., Wm., 100.
....., Dr., 305, 398.
Webbe, Edw., grant to, 172 (2).
....., Thos., pardon for, 524.
....., Sir Wm., 449.
Webster, Rich., prisoner, 162, 275, 282 (297 (3), 298.
....., ..., letter of, 310.
....., ..., wife of, 275, 311.
Wedgenock park, co. Warwick, 2.
Weekley, Mr., 7.
Weeks, John, 551.
....., Simon, commission to, 212.
Welbury, Simon, pardon to, 563.
Welby, Wm., 205.
Weller, Samuel, commission for, 137.
Welles, Edw., 568.
....., John, 5, 141.
....., ..., leases to, 523, 560, 568.
..... Marg., leases to, 568.
Wellington, co. Hereford, 560.
Wellow rectory, co. Somerset, 3.

Wells, co. Somerset, site of hospital at, grant of, 181.
....., Dean and Chapter of, grant to, 125.
....., vicars of the church of, grant to, 125.
..... manor, co. Norfolk, 502.
Wells, Gilbert, commission to, 182.
....., John, *see* Moody, Mich.
....., Swething, priest, 151, 152.
....., Mr., of Brombridge, recusant, 463, 511.
....., ..., wife of, 152.
....., ..., servant of 152.
Welsborne, Fras., 6.
Welsh cattle, 223.
..... cobbler, 4.
..... language, 164.
Welshmen, 23, 96, 164, 234, 267, 305, 489, 532.
Welton, Nicholas, 378.
Wem, native of, 474.
Wenman, Rich., 186.
Wentersell, Bridget, 409.
WENTWORTH, HENRY, LORD WENTWORTH, 205, 576.
....., ..., arms of, 405.
....., ..., pedigree of, 405 (2).
Wentworth, Jno., 135, 489.
....., Mich., 135.
....., Peter, 484.
....., ..., book of, on the succession to the Crown, 107 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 107 (2).
....., Thos., 40.
Wesell, Mons., 532.
Weslatt, Laird of, daughter of, 18.
West, Edm., 135.
....., Rich., 95.
....., Sir Thos., 125.
....., Mr., of the Exchequer, letter to, 278.
....., Wm., 474.
Westbourn, co. Sussex, 209.
..... church, 209.
..... parish, poor of, legacy to, 209.
Westbury manor, co. Kent, lease of, 536.
Westcott, Eliz., 121.
....., John, 121.
West country, 462.
West Dean, rectory of, 131.
Western parts, *see* England, west of.
..... seas, 168.
Westfaling, Herbert, bishop of Hereford, 124.
Westhawk manor, co. Kent, lease of, 536.
Westhaywood, co. Suffolk, 549.
West Indian fleet, taken prize, 117.
..... Indies, 163, 300, 376; *see also* Indies.
Westmerst marsh, Isle of Thanet, 147.
Westminster, 161, 285, 293, 409, 438, 443, 479, 492.
....., gatehouse in, *see* Gatehouse.
....., houses in, 141, 284.
....., letters dated from (1591): 112, 116, 117, 119, 121–131, 135–138, 140–147.
....., ... (1592): 170–173, 176–182, 185–194, 199–201–206, 211–213, 225, 226, 285, 287.
....., ... (1594): 418, 482, 489, 517, 528.
....., palace at, 493.
....., residents in, 45.
....., St. Martin's, 211.
....., St. Peter's Church in (abbey), 537.
....., ..., dean of, 161.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 479.
....., earl of (Westmoreland ?), 429.
Westmoreland, 53, 309.
....., escheator of, 172.
....., lands in, grants of, 10, 13.
....., places in, 13.
....., receiver of, 506.
....., recusants in, 377, 378.
....., Earl of, *see* Neville.
Weston manor, co. Derby, lease of, 524, 527.
Weston, co. Lincoln, 137.
....., co. Somerset, lands in, lease of, 9.
....., co. Stafford, native of, 468.
....., co. Warwick, 467.
Weston, Sir Hen., 187.
....., John, D.C.L., dispensation for, 2.
....., ..., letter of, 99.
....., ..., father of, 99.
....., Robert, 27, 28.
....., ..., accounts by, 28, 29 (2).
....., ..., objections by, 28.
....., ..., pedigree of, 28.
....., Roger, 409.
....., ..., father of, 409.
....., Dr., of Douay, 389.
....., Mr., 31.
....., priest, 39.
Westover, co. Somerset, 128.
....., farm and lands in, lease of, 494.
Westowte, Lewes, Chichester, 191.
West Seas, 328.
Westwell, vicar of, 305.
Weymouth, 10.
....., designs against, 209.
....., residents at, 24, 246.
....., troops exported from, 277, 283.
Whaddon, Yorkshire, residents at, 405.
Whale, of Copenhagen, the, 98, 138, 139.
Whalley, Lancashire, resident at, 149.
Whaplade, Lincolnshire, 137.
WHARTON, PHILIP, LORD WHARTON, 389.
Wharton, Wm., examination of, 474.
....., priest, 298.
Whatboroughland, 278, 279.

Wheat, *see* Corn.
Wheatby, 305.
Wheeler, or Wheler, Hum., 314, 419.
....., Rich., 212.
....., Capt., of Bergen, 246.
Whetenhall, Gabriel, letter of, 176.
Whip, or Whipp, tailor, 222, 228.
....., wife of, 222, 228.
Whipp, Wm., 208.
....., Mr., of Aldermanbury, 569.
Whippingham, Isle of Wight, 175, 377.
Whitby Abbey, 351.
Whitchurch, co. Devon, 128, 177.
White, Edw., 509.
....., Geo., 509.
....., ..., examination of, 509.
....., James, pardon for, 136.
....., John, priest in the Clink, 28.
....., ..., letter to, 28.
....., John, justice of peace, letters, &c. of, 374 (2).
....., Sir Nich., 36, 164, 171.
....., ..., affidavit of, 8.
....., ..., petition of, 24.
....., Richd., 505.
....., ..., examination of, 508.
....., ..., wife and family of, 508, 509.
....., Richd., jun., 508.
....., Robt., 350.
....., ..., cousin of, 504.
....., Stephen, 480, 481.
....., ... servant of, 481.
....., ..., wife of, 481.
....., Susan, 509.
....., Thos., 508.
....., Thos., D.D., 321.
....., ..., dispensation for, 131.
....., Thos., D.C.L., 212.
....., Wm., letters to, 175, 204, 320.
....., Irish student, 475.
....., Mr., 489, 504, 554.
....., Old, 478.
....., (priest), 151.
....., Mrs., 294, 389, 497.
....., ..., children of, 389.
Whiteby, 305.
Whitechapel (London), residents in, 428, 473.
White Falcon, of Hamburg, the, 431.
Whitefriars, London, letter dated from, 54.
White Goat, Bishopsgate, London, 401.
Whitehall Palace, letters, &c., dated from, 172, 188, 198, 235.
....., robbery at, 540, 541, 544, 555.
Whiteheare, Joan, 182.
....., John, 182.
White Horse, Fleet Street, 149.
..... Lion, Bishopsgate Street Without, London, 297.
..... Lion prison, Southwark, 275, 511.
...., letter dated from, 325.
White Lion of Hamburg, the, 318.
.... of Middleburg, the, 344.
Whitell, Mr., 554.
White Swan of Emden, the, 284.
...., Holborn bridge, 258.
Whitfield, John, 378.
Whitfield manor, co. Kent, 129.
Whitgift, John, Archbishop of Canterbury, 18, 19, 21, 28, 75, 76, 283, 320, 341, 388, 392, 408.
....., ..., declaration by, 234.
....., ..., deputy of, 156.
....., ..., laundress of, 152.
....., ..., letter to, 105.
....., ..., life of, by Strype, 24.
Whittaker, Dr., 149.
Whittington, co. Stafford, 554.
Whitwood, co. York, 122.
Wickes (Post), 485.
Wickham, Wm., bishop of Lincoln, 12, 517.
....., Mr., 552.
Wickham, lease of parsonage of, 16.
Wickware, co. Gloucester, resident in, 203.
Widupp, Thos., commission for, 190.
Wieman, Mr., 505.
Wigges, Thos., 100, 180.
Wight, Isle of, 413, 415.
....., ..., captain of (Sir G. Carey), 142.
....., ..., Catholics at, 411.
....., ..., defences of, 37, 49, 60.
....., ..., governor of, letter to, 63.
....., ..., places in, 175, 377.
....., ..., ships to, 116.
Wigmore, Ann, 379.
Wilbie's manor, co. Suffolk, lease of, 483.
Wilcox, Peter, letter of, 55.
....., Thos., protection to, 523, 568.
Wildfire, *see* Fireworks.
Wilding, Jno., 125.
Wildmore fens, 35.
Wildon, Thos., 180.
Wilford, Audrey, widow, 528.
....., or Wilsford, Sir Thos., 471.
....., ..., account by, 358.
....., ..., commission to, 1.
....., ..., opinion of, 390.
....., Mr., 495.
Wilkes, Thos., clerk of the Privy Council, 75; Sir Thomas, 237, 267, 316, 362, 422, 483, 564.
....., ..., account of his employments, 398–400.
....., ..., examinations before, 425, 427, 428, 430, 431, 434.
...., letters to, 181, 189, 230, 237, 238, 283, 330, 334 (2), 336.
....., ..., letters of, 181, 213 (2).
....., Dr. Wm., letter of, 189.
....., Mr., 104, 165.
....., Lady, letter to, 237.

Wilkinson, Edw., grant to, 128.
....., Gilbert, 136 (2).
Willerton, co. Lincoln, 565.
Willets, Thos., 389.
William Graf or Count, 486; *see also* Orange, Prince of.
Williams, Arthur, surveyor of stables, 20.
....., David, 18, 142, 306.
....., Edw., (Sheldon's servant), 540–546, 549–551, 553–555.
....., ..., sister of, 544.
....., ..., family of, 544, 546.
....., Henry, 18.
....., John, 12, 488.
....., ..., lease to, 495.
....., ..., letter of, 521.
....., Phil., 8, 36, 166, 167.
....., ..., letter of, 163.
....., ..., wife of, 8, 163, 166.
....., Rich., priest, cousin of T. Throgmorton, 151, 176, 531, 532, 537, 539, 546, 548 (3), 552, 577.
....., ..., examinations of, 541, 543, 546, 548 (2), 550 (2), 552, 554, 555, (2) 559.
....., ..., wife and children of, 544.
....., ..., father of, 545.
....., ..., brother of, 532, 539.
....., ..., sister of, 544.
....., ..., uncle of, 545.
....., Robert, examination of, 537.
....., Roger, letter to, 11.
....., Sir Roger, marshall of the forces, 48, 57, 62, 72, 78, 85, 134, 141, 184, 193, 211, 213, 218, 238, 254, 266, 290, 310, 372, 397, 483, 491.
....., ..., grant to, 563.
....., ..., payment to, 503.
..... Thomas, 18, 135, 140, 495.
....., ..., wife of, 135.
....., Thos., M.A., presentation to, 145.
....., Thos. of Istradfyne, 124.
..... , Thomas, *alias* Willinge, 126.
....., Sir Thomas, 84, 96, 167, 181.
....., William, 124.
Williamson Cuthbert, pardon to, 507.
....., Nich., 174.
....., Mr., 430.
Willinge, *alias* Williams, Thos., 126.
Willingham, Sam., patent from, 482.
Willis, Ralph, 505.
....., Rich., letter of, 407.
....., Sir W. Stanley's secretary, 539.
Willoughby, Charles, Lord, Willoughby of Parham, 6, 112, 290, 316.
Willoughby, Gilbert, 141.
....., John, 409.
....., Thos., 179.
Wilmer, Thos., 186.
Wilsford, Sir Thos., *see* Wilford
Wilson, Patrick, 53.
....., Robt., B.A., presentation to, 145.
....., Thos., 1.
....., ..., pardon, to, 15.
....., Thos., *see* Fixer, Jno.
....., Capt., 472.
....., (priest), 176, 459.
Wilton, Lord Grey of, *see* Grey.
Wiltshere, Jno, grant to, 9.
Wiltshire, 171, 312.
....., collections in, 128. 198.
....., cloth in, 339, 394.
....., escheator of, 143.
....., lands in, grants of, 127 (2), 523, 525.
....., places in, 101, 123, 312, 394.
....., residents in, 182, 531.
....., sheriffs of, 124.
....., ..., attachment to, 6.
....., ..., warrant to, 562.
....., troops from, 347.
Wimbish, Essex, residents at, 306, 466.
Wimbledon, or Wymelton, 376.
Winchelsea, Old, 545.
Winchester, 454, 495.
..... castle, prisoners in, 463.
..... church, robbery of the plate of, 540, 541, 544.
....., college or school, 304.
...., fellows of, letter of, 300.
....., places in or near, 145, 513.
....., residents at, 463, 495.
... ., diocese of, 131.
....., bishop of, (Thos. Cowper), 142.
....., ..., death of, 495.
....., dean and chapter of, 569.
....., cathedral, prebends in, grant of, 537.
Windebank, Aaron, account by, 358.
....., Thos., 8.
....., ..., gift to, 8.
....., ..., letters to, 443, 444.
....., ..., letters of, 231, 443, 444.
....., ..., memorial by, 299.
....., ..., notes, &c., by, 195, 444.
Windle, Chris., B.A., dispensation for, 190.
Windsor, 33, 304, 367, 380.
..... Castle, 367.
...., Queen's household at, 367.
...., St. George's chapel at, 146.
...., tower at, 379.
...., ..., prisoners in or from, 379, 381.
....., college at, 367.
....., mayor of, 367.
....., park, 289.
....., traveller to, 26.
....., New, places in, 502.
....., Old, places in, 502.
Windsor, Henry, Lord Windsor, 372.
...., steward of, 468

Windsor, Walter, lease to, 537.
Wines, 511.
....., bonds on imposts of, 140.
....., customs or imposts on, 286 (2), 512.
....., ..., farmer for, *see* Swinnerton, John.
....., licence to sell, 195.
....., prices of, 133.
....., ships laden with, taken prizes, &c., 98, 329 (2), 334, 496.
....., foreign, 286, 318.
....., French, 286, 301, 370.
....., Gascony, 511.
Winfarthing, co. Norfolk, manors of, 137.
Wingate, Edw., clerk of the cheque, payment to, 549 (2).
....., ..., lease to, 560.
Wingfield, letter dated from, 25.
Wingfield, Sir Edw., company of, 64.
....., or Winkfield, Sir John, master of ordnance in France, 57, 103, 218, 472.
....., ..., servant of, 213.
....., Sir Robt., commission to, 199.
....., *alias* Barnes, Strange, or Hind, priest, 404, 463, 506, 510.
....., Capt., 432.
Wingfields, the, of Portsmouth, pedigree of, 405.
Winifrith Newborough parsonage, Bristol, 563.
Winkfield, Sir John, *see* Wingfield.
Winslow, Hen., 124.
Winston, Sir Hen., letter of, 555.
Winter, Thos., 478.
....., Mr., 72.
Winton Bishop, co. Somerset, 99.
Wisbeach, 39, 406, 501.
..... castle, 575.
....., prisoners, priests, and Jesuits, in or from, 151, 175, 254, 255, 263, 298, 321, 406, 467, 471, 484, 504.
Wise, Nich., 531.
Wiseman, Mrs. Jane, senior, 298, 406, 466, 484, 504, 505.
....., ..., house of, 484, 504.
....., Robert (her son), 406, 484, 505.
....., Thomas (her son, Jesuit), 255, 258, 262, 293, 298, 484, 504, 505, 509.
....., Bridget (her daughter), 298, 306, 466, 484, 505, 533.
....., Jane (her daughter), 298, 306, 484, 505, 533.
....., Richard (their uncle), 298.
....., William, of Wimbish (her son), 298, 467 (2), 468 (4), 484, 504, 505, 509, 534.
....., ..., examination of, 466.
....., ..., houses of, 298, 504, 505, 520, 534.
....., ..., indictment of, 306.
....., ..., servants of, 262, 298, 406, 466, 468, 483, 484, 505.
....., Jane (wife of William), 306, 406.
....., Anne, widow, 406, 484.
Wiseman, Mary, spinster, 406, 484.
....., George, of Upminster, 406.
....., Mary (his daughter), 406.
....., Jane, widow, 406.
....., John, *alias* Scudamore (priest), 505.
....., Thomas, auditor of the Council of Wales, certificate by, 403.
Wisemans, the, 505.
Wish, Geo., 332.
Wishalt, Bartholomew, 431.
....., Jerome, 431.
Wismar, ship of, 284.
Witchcraft, 18.
Witches, 38.
Withers, Robt., 136.
Witney, residents at, 569.
Wizard of England (Lord Burghley), 18.
Woad, license to sow, 525.
Woddington, Robt., 356.
Woking, Surrey, 372.
Wolf, John, printer, 576.
Wolfe, Nich., 510.
....., Rich., lease to, 555.
Wolkendorff, Lord Chris., Lord High Treasurer of Denmark, 229, 230.
Wolley, John, Latin Secretary of State, 75, 269, 376.
....., ..., deputy of, 213.
....., ..., letters of, 213, 348.
....., ..., statement to, 339.
Wolstenholme, Jno., account by, 546.
Wolvered, co. Warwick, 541, 544.
Wolveton, letters dated from, 8, 10, 521.
Wood, Eliz., 6.
....., John, 120, 385.
....., ..., lease to, 515.
....., Rich., 507.
Woodford parsonage, co. Northampton, 530.
Woodhead manor, 523.
Woodhouse, Mrs., 279.
Woodhouses, the, 534.
Woodley, Jas., patent for, 127.
Woodrof, Robt., 151.
Woods, farming of, 289.
Wood Street, London, 418.
....., ..., letters dated from, 452 (2), 456, 458, 464.
...., resident in, 544.
Woodward, Wm., 130.
....., Wm., priest, 305, 388.
....., ..., instructions by, 161.
....., *alias* Smith, Thos., pardon to, 10.
Wool, 337, 490, 491.
Woollen goods, fustians, &c., 27, 229, 321 337 (3), 343 (3), 368, 415, 523, 564, 575; *see also* Baize, Kersies, Cloth, and New Draperies.

Woolleson, Mr., 229.
Wools, 155, 343, 359, 373, 385, 388, 393, 400, 490, 491, 568.
....., customs on, 27, 343, 348, 415, 575 (3).
....., Spanish, 359, 556.
Woolwich, navy charges at, 7, 54, 70, 100, 110, 151.
....., ships at, 91, 367.
....., storehouses at, 365.
....., troops embarked at, 362.
Wootton, Walter, 172.
Wootton Pastures, co. Bucks, 403.
Worcester, 472.
....., mayor of, 517.
....., natives of, 45.
....., residents in, 517.
....., diocese of, 190.
....., bishop of (Fletcher, Rich.), 342.
....., Earl of, *see* Somerset.
Worcestershire, 474, 517, 525.
....., lands in, grants of, 513.
....., places in, 10, 29, 216, 388, 517, 537.
....., residents in, 179.
....., sheriff of, 124.
....., troops raised in, 495.
Works, office of, labourers in, 515.
Worley, Jno., 211.
Worlich, Arthur, 561.
....., ..., lease to, 129.
Wormall, Mr., 459.
Wormley, co. Herts, 178.
Worsley, Mr., 406.
Worsop, 163.
Worsted goods, 575.
..... weavers of Norwich, 575.
Worthing, land at, 343.
Worthington, Augustus, pardon for, 186.
....., Dr., 305, 469, 514, 532, 533, 546, 548, 550, 559.
Worthingtons, the, 388.
Wortley, Fras., 146.
....., Rich., 146.
Wotton (Hen. ?), 97.
....., Capt. John, company of, 235 (4),
Wotton, co. Wilts, 523.
Wovestoe, co. Monmouth, resident at, 125.
Wrainford, Mr., 316.
Wray, Sir Chris., Lord Chief Justice of King's Bench, 219, 220.
....., ..., certificate by, 177.
....., Christopher, 199.
....., Capt. Geo., answer of, 340.
....., ..., company of, 340.
....., Leonard, 199.
....., Thos., 180.
Wrecks, grant of, 61.
Wrestlingworth manor, Bedfordshire, 138.
Wright, Elizabeth, 187.
....., Margaret, 187.
....., Rich., 187.
....., Robt., grants to, 9, 180.
....., Thos., leases to, 524, 527.
....., Ancient, 429.
....., Irishman, 540.
Wriothesley, Elizabeth, Countess of Southampton, servants of, 379, 503, 504.
Wroth, Robt., 200.
....., ..., certificate by, 76.
....., Mr., 160.
Wroughton, Sir Thos., 7.
Wymark, Edw., letter to, 221.
Wymelton, or Wimbledon, 376.
Wymouth, Norwich, poor house at, protection for, 191.
Wynn, Griffith, 125.
Wynne, Ellis, lease to, 569.
Wytham, Hercules, 5, 141.
Wyvell, Geo., grant to, 145.
....., Wm., 145.
Wyer Forest, 216.

X.

X, 369.
Xaviere, Peter de, 496.

Y.

Yale, Dr. Thos., 234.
Yapton, Sussex, 568.
Yardsley, papist, 378.
Yare, Rob., mayor of Norwich, 142.
Yarington, Jno., 47.
Yarmouth, Great (Norfolk), 432, 572.
....., ..., bailiffs, &c. of, 572.
....., ..., ..., release to, 474.
....., ..., customs' collector at, warrant to, 480.
....., ..., haven at, 480.
....., ..., residents at, 422, 435.
....., ..., troops transported from, 76.
Yarner, Mr., 134.
Yarnold, Jno., 311.
Yarrum, Robt., mayor of Norwich, 191.
Yate, Andrew, 355.
....., Edw., 355.
....., Robt., *alias* Gates, 180.
....., Thos., 355.
....., Mr., of Hampshire, 506.
....., Mrs., 506.

Yates, Geo., 374.
....., ..., letter of, 374.
....., Mr., schoolmaster, 149, 150.
....., Mrs., 150, 463, 503.
....., ..., daughter of, 150.
....., ..., scholars of, 151.
....., ..., servant of, 151.
Yaxley, Capt., company of, 200.
Yelverton, Hen., 128.
Yerberry, Jno., 6.
Yewe, 134.
Yonge, Robt., grant to, 15.
Yonger, D., 533.
York, Edm., warrant for, 8.
....., Edw., 37.
....., Sir Edm., 193, 441, 451, 485, 532.
....., Capt, Edm. (his son), 74, 451, 455, 470, 485, 488, 531, 532, 536, 537, 540-543, 545-551, 553, 554, 558, 559.
....., ..., confessions of, 548 (2), 577.
....., ..., examinations of, 539, 540, 543, 546.
....., ..., interrogatories for, 542.
....., ..., letters of, 469, 516, 522 (2).
....., Sir Edward (uncle of Capt. Edm.), letters to, 516, 522.
....., Rowland (uncle of Capt. Edm., deceased), 455, 532, 542, 546, 548, 550.
....., ..., executor of, Father Fenn, 532.
....., ..., nephew of, 545.
....., George, 123, 128, 288.
....., Mary, his widow, and his children, 128, 288.
York, 312, 409, 535.
..... castle, 36.
...., prisoners in, 312, 378, 453, 474.
....., corporation of, assessment on, 434.
....., council of, *see* North, Council of.
....., ..., president of, *see* Hastings, Earl of Huntingdon.
....., gentry of, 262.
..... Herald (Brook, Ralph), 177, 178.
....., letters dated from, 336, 345, 387, 391, 406, 416, 417.
....., Protestant clergy at, 535.
....., recusants in, 453.
....., residents in, 170, 179, 222, 228, 262, 325, 517, 534.
....., sheriff of, 124.
....., travellers to or from, 312, 387.
....., diocese of, 146, 530, 563.
....., archbishop of (Piers, John), 203, 387, 453.
....., ..., official to, 204.
....., ..., patent of, 325.
....., ..., remembrancer for, 403.
....., deanery of, 547.
....., dean of (Dr. J. Thornborough), 299.
....., cathedral, prebends in, 563, 568, 569.
York House, Strand, 12, 325.
Yorkshire, 159, 459.
..... attorneys, 459.
....., escheator of, 130, 212.
....., lands in, grants of, 146, 171, 186, 522, 551, 560, 566.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, *see* Hastings, Earl of Huntingdon.
....., natives of, 74, 149, 465.
....., places in, 11, 79, 122 (2), 123, 137, 147, 187, 191, 297, 348, 351, 465, 470, 489, 513, 523, 525, 557, 560, 565.
....., receiver of, 516.
....., recusants in or from, 199, 262, 351, 377, 378.
....., residents in, 35, 185, 189, 263, 378, 405, 485, 492, 542.
....., sheriff of, 179.
Youghall, ship to, 98.
Young, George, 131.
....., Gregory, bond by, 313.
....., Henry, 357, 359, 485, 539, 540, 544, 548, 551, 554, 559.
....., ..., confessions of, 531, 532.
....., ..., declarations of, 540 (2), 545, 550.
....., ..., letters of, 542, 552 (2).
....., ..., father of, 485.
....., James, *see* Dingley, George.
....., John, bishop of Rochester, 212.
....., Rich., justice of peace, 130, 150, 151, 258, 269, 272, 277, 294, 316, 358, 387, 403, 421, 470, 485, 492, 493, 504, 511, 542, 544.
....., ..., certificates of, 187, 199.
....., ..., examinations before, 202, 275, 282, 324, 348, 425 (2), 427, 428 (2), 431, 436, 443, 468, 472, 478, 486, 504, 508, 528, 531, 538.
....., ..., letters, &c. from, 166, 193, 297, 298, 321, 455, 462, 483 (2).
....., ..., cousin of, 152.
....., Rich., customs' officer, 570.
....., ..., letter to, 68.
....., Robt., 138.
....., Thos., 257.
....., Thos., sen., of Bristol, 131.
....., Thos., jun., 131.
....., Mr., letter to, 421.
Younger, Dr., priest, *alias* Dingley, 38, 45, 469.
Youngman, Robt., pardon for, 498.
Ypres, 488.

Z.

Zante, 58, 176.
....., ships to or from, 66, 224.
....., traders to, 89, 221.
Zealand, 14, 72, 226, 236, 382, 481, 501.
....., Catholics of, 14.
....., exports to or from, 368, 400, 402.
....., levying soldiers for, 9.
Zealand—*cont.*
....., merchants of, 303.
....., ships of, 14, 232.
Zelander, Vincent, 510, 533.
Zinzan, Robt., letter of, 359.
....., ..., reasons by, 359, 360.
Zouch, Edward, Lord Zouch, letters of, 95. 492.
....., Eleanor, Lady Zouch of, 492.
....., ..., ..., aunt of, 492.
Zutphen, 47.
..... ., freebooters of, 436.